

# *The Dallas Journal*



October 2009

Dallas, Texas

# Dallas Genealogical Society

## Board of Directors 2009

### Officers

Elizabeth Kutz \_\_\_\_\_ President  
\_\_\_\_\_ Executive VP-Fundraising  
Janet Khashab \_\_\_\_\_ Vice President - Education  
Ora A. Penn \_\_\_\_\_ Vice President - Journal  
Marie Navarro \_\_\_\_\_ Vice-President - Newsletter  
Murlyn K. Zeske \_\_\_\_\_ Vice President - Membership  
Jan Howell \_\_\_\_\_ Secretary  
David Temple \_\_\_\_\_ Treasurer  
Diana Latta \_\_\_\_\_ Publicity  
Deborah McVean \_\_\_\_\_ Parliamentarian

### Directors

Lloyd DeWitt Bockstruck \_\_\_\_\_ Library Liaison  
Pat and Jimmy Stone \_\_\_\_\_ Sales  
Rose Blatch \_\_\_\_\_ Mailing  
Harmon Adair \_\_\_\_\_ Publications  
Patrick S. McKinney \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteer Coordinator

### Appointees

Ed Kutz \_\_\_\_\_ Website Coordinator  
Jeri Steele \_\_\_\_\_ Database Administrator  
Bill Dow \_\_\_\_\_ Database Administrator Assistant  
Dana Busenbark \_\_\_\_\_ Administrator  
Sandra Crowley \_\_\_\_\_ Federation of Genealogical Societies Delegate

---

## The Dallas Journal 2009      Dallas Genealogical Society

Editorial Team  
Ora A. Penn, Editor  
Barbara Ann Ware  
Elizabeth Thurmond

P. O. Box 12446  
Dallas, Texas 75225-0446  
Web Page: <http://dallasgenealogy.org>  
Email: [info@dallasgenealogy.org](mailto:info@dallasgenealogy.org)

# The Dallas Journal

---

Volume LV

October 2009

---

## Table of Contents

<b>Officers and Directors .....</b>	<b>Inside Front Cover</b>
<b>Dallas Genealogical Society.....</b>	<b>Inside Back Cover</b>
<b>Call for Papers.....</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Certified List of Graduating Students from Dallas Independent School District High Schools, 1923 - 1924 .....</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Sewell Bible Records.....</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Oakland Cemetery, Dallas, Texas, Section Two .....</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Dallas County Soliders .....</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Frist Congregational Church Early History .....</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>DGS Sponsord Events and Programs .....</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>Index.....</b>	<b>97</b>

## Call for Papers

The Editorial Board for the *Dallas Journal* invites submissions to the 2010 issue of the *Dallas Journal*.

All topics in Dallas County history and genealogy are welcome. In addition to works of genealogical research, the Editorial Board also welcomes review articles.

The deadline for all submissions, including articles and book reviews, is 1 April 2010.

Specific guidelines for submissions can be found on the Dallas Genealogical Society website at [www.dallasgenealogy.org](http://www.dallasgenealogy.org).

---

## Certified Lists of Graduating Students from Dallas Independent School District High Schools, 1922 – 1924

---

### Marge Stockton

This article is a continuation from the 2008 *Journal* of graduates from Dallas Independent School District high schools. The schools represented here are Bryan Street High School, Forest Avenue High School, Oak Cliff High School, North Dallas High School, and Booker T. Washington High School.

The school referred to here as Bryan Street High School was Dallas' first high school. Located on Bryan Street near Pearl, it was built in 1884 as Central High School. It became Dallas High School in 1908, and Main High School in 1915. In 1917 the school was renamed Bryan Street High School (Bryan Street being named for John Neely Bryan, founder of Dallas). Norman R. Crozier was the principal from 1915 through 1918, followed by S. E. Gideon in 1919 and S. W. Alexander in 1920. Mr. Crozier went on to become DISD Superintendent, and in the 1940s Bryan Street High School was renamed N. R. Crozier Technical High School. The school was closed and sold in the 1990s, and remains boarded up and unused today.

Forest Avenue High School was built in 1915 at Forest Avenue and Meyers, and saw its first graduates in the winter term of 1917. E. B. Cauthorn was the first principal. In 1956, the name was changed to James Madison High School.<sup>1</sup> Forest Avenue is now Martin Luther King Blvd.

North Dallas High School opened to partial occupancy at 3120 North Haskell Avenue in February, 1922. Full occupation followed in the 1922-23 school year. E. B. Comstock was the first principal. The school continues to educate students today at the same location.<sup>2</sup>

Oak Cliff High School opened its doors in 1915 with W. H. Adamson as its first principal. He served until 1934 and died a year later, whereupon Oak Cliff High School was renamed W. H. Adamson High School. Located at East 9th Street and Beckley in Oak Cliff, Adamson High School still educates Oak Cliff youth today.<sup>3</sup>

Booker T. Washington High School opened in 1922 at 2501 Flora Street, the first occupant of what is now known as Dallas' Arts District. C. F. Carr was the first principal. All African-American students in Dallas County attended this school for the next seventeen years. In 1952, the school was enlarged and became Booker T. Washington Technical School. In the mid-1970s it was enlarged again to become the Booker T. Washington High School for the Performing and Visual Arts. The school was designated a Dallas City Landmark in the 1980s.<sup>4</sup> In the early 21<sup>st</sup> century, the school closed for several years for major renovation and addition, reopening in April, 2008.<sup>5</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Dallas Independent School District website <http://www.dallasisd.org/> .

<sup>2</sup> Information provided by Jean Buckley, Construction Records Manager, DISD.

<sup>3</sup> Dallas Independent School District website <http://www.dallasisd.org/> .

<sup>4</sup> Dallas Historical Society online: <http://www.dallashistory.org/history/dallas/btw.htm> .

<sup>5</sup> Pegasus News online: <http://www.pegasusnews.com/news/2008/mar/01/dallas-arts-magnet-return-arts-district-april-21/?refscroll=117>.

These graduate lists are found in the bound volumes of Minutes of the Board of Education in the DISD vault in the Administration Building at 3700 Ross Avenue in Dallas. The names have been transcribed as they appear except that, for uniformity and simplicity, they have been entered here as “surname, given name.” Some spellings appear to be typographical errors in the originals.



## Certified Graduates for the Mid-Term Class 1922-1923

### ***Bryan Street High School***

Honorable Board of Education  
Dallas, Texas

Dallas, Texas  
Jan. 23, 1923

The members of the Class of January 1923, whose names appear below, have successfully completed all requirements for graduation from the Bryan Street High School and are, therefore, recommended to receive their diplomas. The names of those graduating “with honors” and “with high honors” are given under separate lists.

Very truly yours,  
L. V. Stockard, Principal  
Bryan Street high School

Allredge, Eugene  
Patrick  
Berkman, Harry Leon  
Burgin, Herschel S.  
Bywaters, Theodore  
Waggoner  
Christensen, William  
Cole  
Cohen, Jake  
Cotton, Mark Cary  
Cox, Edward Frederick  
David, Daniel F.  
Fritch, John Joseph  
Germany, Sterling Ahtha  
Glitsch, Fritz William, Jr.  
Haley, William Caldwell  
Hansen, Theodore N.  
Henderson, Jeff D., Jr.  
Holmes, William  
Leonard, Jr.  
Howard, Hugh Eugene  
Hudgins, David Nathaniel  
Kirk, Joseph  
Kolber, Abe Edwin

Lichenstein, Sam  
Markham, Edward Bowers  
Miers, Harris Wood  
Mills, Joe Milton  
Montgomery, Lyle Edward  
Mueller, Herman A.  
McCoy, John M., Jr.  
McGuffin, Novelle Floyd  
Nail, Frank Wilson  
Oglesby, John Sumner  
Payne, John Howard  
Presly, Frank Edwin  
Rechenberg, Karl James  
Reynolds, Charles Franklin  
Robertson, Thomas Clifton  
Romotsky, Myer  
Rugel, Paul F.  
Self, Walter Adams  
Stein, Aubrey Alphonse  
Thompson, Leslie A.  
Varcasia, Nick  
Weaver, Juel E., Jr.  
Williams, William Robert

Worthington, William  
Floyd  
Young, Paul  
Benwah, Ash  
Bailey, Mildred Beatrice  
Bradley, Ada Retta  
Brassell, Stocia  
Bratton, Bessie E.  
Brown, Charles Elizabeth  
Carter, Bennetta McEwen  
Caswell, Fannie Lenora  
Clark, Vivian Lee  
Cotton, Goldy Alvoy  
DeBow, Mary Agnes  
Dosterschill, Helen  
Florence  
Easley, Bertha  
Hollingsworth, Mary  
Kate  
Horn, Theresa Mae  
Jackman, Kathleen  
Jones, Alice Godley  
Kleber, Amelia

Lamar, Mary  
Lansky, Elsie  
Lazarus, Ruth La Verne  
Lemmon, Martha Ramsey  
Levene, Sadie  
Love, Lorena  
Mercer, Grace Allene  
Miller, Delphine  
Noles, Janie Louise  
Orr, Wilma Grace  
Parker, Pauline

Parma, Anna Bell  
Patterson, Ruth  
Pitts, Ruth Nixon  
Quist, Edith C.  
Rice, Helen Lucille  
Robertson, Mildred  
Sanderson, Madeline H.  
Sanford, Nina  
Shields, Maurine  
Smith, Robin Virginia Artine  
Speight, Doris Louise

Thorp, Mary Rosell  
Turner, Lois  
Watson, Ida Mae  
Weaver, Margaret  
Wilke, Alma Carrie  
Wilson, Jimmie Myrel  
Wright, Etta Mae  
Wylie, Joe Lindsay

**With Honors:**

Glitsch, Fritz William, Jr.  
Miller, Delphine  
Rice, Helen Lucille  
Burgin, Herschel S.

Mercer, Grace Allene  
Carter, Bennetta McEwen  
Brassell, Stocia  
Young, Paul

Bailey, Mildred Beatrice  
Brown, Chas. Elizabeth

**With High Honors:**

Lamar, Mary  
Robertson, Mildred

Romotsky, Myer  
Easley, Bertha

Cotton, Goldy Alvoy

***Oak Cliff High School***

Mr. C. M. Moore, Secretary  
Board of Education, Dallas, Texas

Dallas, Texas  
Jan. 23, 1923

The enclosed list of names are of those students who have completed the required course of study for graduation, and to whom I recommend the issuance of diplomas

Respectfully  
W. H. Adamson, Principal  
Oak Cliff High School

Weaver, Evelyn Elizabeth – Valedictorian  
Lindberg, Earl Esborne – Salutatorian

**High Honors:**

Strother, Mary Jo  
Tinkle, J. Lon  
Hageman, Victor W.

Johnson, Kellum  
Dittman, Bernita

Bryan, William Jennings  
Craft, Joe T.  
Brownlee, Cordye F.  
Fisher, Winstead

Frank, M. P., Jr.  
Hall, Thomas Maurice  
Holt, Overton  
Jones, Harold A.

Kepke, Robert Ernest  
Lawson, Irving Homer  
Lyle, Edward Hayes  
Moore, Frank W.

Parks, Andrew Jackson,  
Jr.  
Russell, Jack W.  
Spears, Jackson Edward  
Webb, James C.  
Weekley, Pat  
Willis, Richard B.  
Woolf, Henry David  
Chollar, Kleo Ada  
Egan, Kate B.  
Elzey, Dorothea

Friend, Marie  
Gilliland, Virginia Clarisse  
Haswell, Katie Ruth  
Harris, Myra V.  
Hill, Esther  
Jackson, Sadie Frances  
Layton, Marwood  
McLemore, Lotta Dorothy  
Morton, Evelyn Elizabeth  
Prewitt, Alice George  
Roberts, Leona

Ritcheson, Velma Lee  
Roach, Vaunita  
Scales, Irene  
Shepard, Dorothy Ruth  
Smith, Alice Bernice  
Stevenson, Irene  
Stokes, Vivian  
Taylor, Dixie  
Nelms, Katherine Irma

### ***Forest Avenue High School***

I am enclosing herewith the list of the names of all pupils of the Forest Avenue High School who have completed the required course of study in the Dallas High Schools and to whom I recommend the issuance of diplomas.

Very sincerely yours,  
Wylie A. Parker, Principal  
Forest Avenue High School

Davis, Reuben, Jr.  
Epstein, Reuben R.  
Fram, Julius  
Froehlich, Egmont A.  
Galbraith, Glenn H.  
Green, Ray E.  
Hall, Robert L.  
Harrison, C. F.  
Howard, Charles Chester  
Korn, James Mabry  
Lacy, Garvice B.  
Lee, J. Ray  
Lewin, Harold E.  
McKnight, William  
Marion  
Mayfield, J. Theo  
Naylor, Harris  
Nevitt, James B.  
Nichols, Edgar Arch  
Norton, William Autry  
Parks, Percy S.

Perry, Theodore Harold  
Pratt, Franklin Alfred  
Segal, Leopold E.  
Smith, Norman Wilson  
Speer, Ernest Dreuil  
Stone, Ervin  
Stone, Sam  
Terranella, Sam  
Viglini, John P.  
Walker, John P., Jr.  
Yonack, Manuel M.  
Andrews, Johnnie  
Blackmon, Joy Alice  
Braly, Frances Rebecca  
Bullard, Vivian Virginia  
Burruss, Persis Mildred  
Carpenter, Verna  
Cummins, Lina Belle  
Egan, Dorothy Demarlebyse  
Elle, Juliette Louise  
Feldman, Bessie E.

Fleig, Alma Louise  
Gibson, Shirley Elizabeth  
Giltner, Helen  
Greenwood, Arletta Mary  
Hayman, Ruby  
Horwitz, Doris Lucille  
Keller, Regina Leona  
Koenigsberg, Fannie K.  
McKenzie, Carol  
Moncrief, Lucile L.  
Moore, Doris  
Owens, Loree  
Perkins, Katie Pearl  
Pippin, Edith  
Rawlings, Corinne  
Reynolds, Evelyn  
Rightberger, Lila  
Sears, Mildred Jean  
Shessel, Pearl  
Topletz, Ivy



**With Honor:**

Daudelin, Joe B.

McCord, William C.

Eldridge, Zellner E.

**With High Honor:**

Lemmon, Louise

Owens, L. C.



**Certified List of Graduates Spring Semester 1923**

***Bryan Street High School***

Honorable Board of Education  
Dallas, Texas

Dallas, Texas  
May 28, 1923

The members of the class of June 1923, whose names appear below, have completed all requirements for graduation from the Bryan Street High School and are, therefore, recommended to receive their diplomas. The names of those graduating “with honors” and “with high honors” are given under separate lists.

Alberts, James Hawes  
Baird, James Garrity  
Berry, Crowdus  
Biggers, James Bradford  
Billingsley, Hascal S.  
Hines, Frank Holeston  
Hodnett, Edwin Oscar  
Hallonquist, Laurent  
William  
Hooker, Elbert L.  
Keathley, Morris Sheppard  
Bison, Theodore R.  
Brackney, Frank L.  
Brannon, Russell Arthur  
Bray, Thomas William  
Brummett, James Robert  
Bruss, Ernest Hudgins  
Burgess, Richard Cooper  
Burt, Francis N.  
Butler, Ralph Freeman  
Carter, Russell Robinson  
Christian, Thomas J., Jr.  
Cleaver, Maurice  
Clem, John Lewis  
Colley, Sherrell Vidal  
Cook, Claud Bryant  
Crabb, James Young

Crow, Jack A.  
Crowell, Dean H.  
Curtsinger, Walter Harrison, Jr.  
Daniel, Rhea Cox  
Dannelly, Perry  
Dantzler, Taurrence J.  
Davis, George Malcolm  
Davis, Willie Louis  
Decherd, Winston Yardley  
Doran, Stanley Raymond  
Dunlap, Hugh Dearborn  
Durning, Edward Hackett  
Farmer, Frank L.  
Floyd, Carlos B.  
Ford, George Logan  
Fox, Joseph L.  
Fuller, George S.  
Gerardy, Carl W.  
Glitsch, Hans Carl  
Goltz, Joe Clarence  
Good, Henry Oram  
Good, Truett  
Heartsill, Robert Coryelle  
Heath, David Williams  
Hickerson, James Henry  
Ketcham, Frank Reavis  
Kuntz, Louis Henry

Little, George Orman  
Logan, Hall H.  
Lott, Thomas Edwin  
Malone, Robert Louis  
Martin, Marion Lenox  
Mayo, Stephen Liebling  
Mitchell, James Price  
Moberly, Thomas Elliott  
Montgomery, Pete  
Morris, Ben T.  
McClure, Burton Reece  
McClure, Clarence  
Lindon  
McDonald, Orison  
Fleming  
Nunnally, Robert Guy  
Painter, Lester Howard  
Fleming, Jr.  
Power, William Reagan  
Randle, Henry E.  
Ridout, Lemuel Howard,  
Jr.  
Scott, James Beverly  
Seale, Robert Ira  
Searcy, Thomas James  
Seidenglanz, Charles B.  
Sharp, David W.

Sheridan, Ellsworth  
Dodson  
Shoemaker, Thomas  
Campbell  
Simonson, Samuel  
Smith, Gordie B.  
Stanbery, Sam R.  
Tapp, Felix Cowan  
Templeton, Edwin Pinkney,  
Jr.  
Tietze, William Robert, Jr.  
Tribble, Guy Oakley  
Tribble, Ray Lowrey  
Vance, J. Dean  
Van Winkle, Andrew  
Parsons  
Welles, Raymond L.  
Works, James Reuben  
Wyche, Paul Granville  
Zeller, Henry M., Jr.  
Ainsworth, Madge  
Patterson  
Battle, Rosalie W.  
Biddle, Ruby Dee  
Brannin, Catherine le  
Veaux  
Brown, Anna  
Butler, Edna Pearl  
Bynum, Mary Catherine  
Connell, Mary Anne  
Cullum, Mary Elizabeth  
Curry, Davida Mavis  
Davidson, Bobby Ruth  
Disosway, Elizabeth Park  
Doremus, Pauline

**With High Honors**

Murray, Margaret Tiffany

**With Honors:**

Crow, Jack A.  
Scott, James Beverly  
Mansfield, Doris Powell  
Kennedy, Emily  
Williams, Virginia  
Halsell, Helen Fae

Durrett, Marylyne  
Durst, Mary Celeta  
Dyke, Anna Lucille  
Eby, Fay Kathleen  
Etheredge, Mary Washington  
Faulkner, Irma May  
Forester, Margaret Owen  
Fraser, Marie Louise  
Haines, Mildred Lorene  
Halsell, Helen Fae  
Harris, Elisabeth  
Harrison, Mary Corinne  
Hatfield, Elizabeth Jane  
Heartsill, Graydon Halley  
Heath, Bessie Lee  
Hilbert, Gertrude Agnes  
Holding, Louise Elizabeth  
Hughes, Elizabeth Blake  
Iredale, Lucile  
Mansfield, Doris Powell  
Marshall, Catherine Webber  
Martin, Mary Dennis  
Means, Virginia Barbara  
Moon, Mary Alice  
Moore, Evelyn Hail  
Murray, Margaret Tiffany  
McDuffie, Katherine Lillian  
McGee, Hannah Alice  
Payne, Ruth  
Pearson, Annie Louise  
Platt, Sue Ethel  
Pollard, Benna Lou  
Prewitt, Josephine  
Price, Ruth  
Pruitt, Patsy Faye

Decherd, Winston Yardley  
Etheredge, Mary Washington

Zeller, Henry M., Jr  
McDonald, Orison Fleming  
Means, Virginia Barbara  
Robison, Dorothy Lucile  
Glitsch, Hans Carl  
Bray, Thomas William

Ray, Anna Kathyne  
Riser, Margaret Christine  
Rhodes, Margaret  
Robbins, Anna Mae  
Robinson, Dixie Hazelle  
Robison, Dorothy Lucile  
Ruble, Olive Lucille  
Russell, Dorothy Gladys  
Saunderson, Kathryn  
Evelyn  
Sheppard, Janie  
Shipley, Anna  
Slack, Pansy  
Smith, Erma Motley  
Smith, Gwendolyn Joyce  
Smith, Mary Terry  
Snell, Mona  
Johnston, Dorothy  
Carolyn  
Kennedy, Emily  
Kimball, Elizabeth Lucy  
Knight, Fay  
Kraft, Gayle  
Kuntz, Louise H.  
Lynch, Celestia Virginia  
Lynn, Daisy  
Speer, Ruth Margaret  
Summers, Ileta Catherine  
Surges, Sadie Lucille  
Thompson, Mildred  
Aileen  
Tucker, Mary Lueva  
Tyson, Mary Ethel  
White, Lois  
Williams, Virginia

Kimball, Elizabeth Lucy  
Doremus, Pauline

Burt, Francis N.  
Butler, Edna Pearl  
Brannon, Russell Arthur  
Durning, Edward Hackett  
Ford, George Logan

White, Lois  
Tucker, Mary Lueva  
Kuntz, Louise H.

Forester, Margaret Owen  
Faulkner, Irma May  
Alberts, James Hawes

Heath, Bessie Lee  
Marshall, Catherine  
Webber

Very truly yours,  
L. V. Stockard, Principal  
Bryan St. High School

### **Forest Avenue High School**

Honorable Board of Education  
Dallas, Texas

May 28, 1923

I am enclosing herewith the list of pupils of the Forest Avenue High School who have completed the required course of study in the Dallas high Schools, and to whom I recommend the issuance of diplomas.

Very sincerely yours,  
Wylie A. Parker, Principal

Alexander, James  
Wallace  
Bernbaum, Bernard  
Bohannon, Henry  
Leleand  
Cahn, David D.  
Carter, Robert Milton  
Cox, Walter Lynn, Jr.  
Davis, Stuart William  
Draughon, Guy E.  
Drumgold, William  
Edward  
Dunlap, Frank B., Jr.  
Frost, Spencer C., Jr.  
Goldberg, Gerson  
Herman  
Grubbs, Afton Curtis  
Hanks, Robert Jesse  
Hayes, Richard D.  
Johns, R. Garnett  
Laugenour, Dudley Philip  
Mason, Eugene  
McWhirter, George  
Finley  
Moore, Walter  
Morris, Singleton Leroy

Perkins, L. W.  
Quisenberry, Roy Mims  
Rowe, William Harold  
Starr, William Trice  
Steeger, Charles J.  
Taylor, John Irvine  
Thomason, G. Radney  
Vinson, K. Douglas  
Waller, Grimes Rayburn  
Young, Clardy W.  
Golsan, Paul Taylor  
Hacker, William A.  
Harris, Thomas Gilmore  
Hester, Fred L.  
Landauer, Leo L.  
Margules, Daniel Deronda  
McClesky, S. Newman  
Michaelson, Dave  
Bailey, L. Agnes  
Biggs, Dorothy  
Black, Effie  
Bostick, Sarah Elizabeth  
Brewer, Bernice  
Bryarly, Louise  
Cammack, Theodora Celeste  
Capers, Nelbert

Chotnisky, Becky  
Chotnisky, Lena  
Cohn, Frances  
Cox, Marvin Faye Smith  
Daman, Wilma Louise  
Darby, Mary Frances  
Dean, Hilda  
Dyer, Jessie  
Ellis, Mary Elizabeth  
Garrett, Zarelda  
Harding, Fay  
Hauptman, Clara E.  
Hendrix, Maudie Eleanor  
Hill, Velma  
Jackson, Virginia D.  
Lasater, Thelma Elaine  
Manning, Mildred  
Morelock, Virginia  
Graves  
Murff, Eunice Vera  
Parker, Leona Clara  
Pike, Phyllis Sanger  
Portman, Vera Marie  
Prince, Ruby J.  
Scott, Dorothy  
Smith, Alice Darby

Stark, Arline  
Tapscott, Dorothy  
Taylor, Lura Ann  
Thompson, Nita  
Treadwell, Frances  
Pickens  
Turner, Adelia Frances

Whitaker, Ethel May  
Willis, Lois Estelle  
Duecker, Annie Marie  
Eaterling, Jessie Vernice  
Fechner, Clara W.  
Hancock, Ruby Nell  
Harrington, Marguerite

Hemphill, Mary Lou  
Herman, Marie Rose  
Hunter, Katherine  
Johnson, Mae Elizabeth  
Lefkowitz, Helen Louise  
Moore, Tommie  
Mountz, Rita

**With High Honor:**

Kleinman, Thomas  
Sanger, Fannie Alexandra

**With Honor:**

Feldman, Jake  
Hoffman, Henry S.  
Goebel, Arnest Charles  
Andress, William T., Jr.  
Clinger, Sherman T.  
Israel, Dorothy  
Rothschild, Sarah A.

Stuart, Dorothy  
Shaffer, Edna Mae  
Frick, Ethel Caroline  
Walker, Grace Trueman  
Thompson, Alberta  
Thomason, Elsie Dick  
Wolfe, Frances B.

Claunch, Willie  
Bennett, Virginia Frances  
Hewitt, Maxine  
Rheinlander, Martha  
Sarazen, Josephine H.  
Harris, Mildred May

***North Dallas High School***

Honorable Board of Education  
Dallas, Texas

May 28, 1923

The following is a list of those pupils in the North Dallas high School who are entitled to receive diplomas at the commencement on Tuesday, May 29, 1923:

Binford, W. T.  
Butcher, John Henry  
Cammack, William Nash  
Campbell, Millard  
Fleming  
Clark, Donald W.  
Cramer, Theodore  
Wastland, Finley  
Finney, Norman C.  
Giebel, Frederic Conrad,  
Jr.  
Hardy, Richard Hubbard  
Harris, Lawrence Everett  
Hollifield, Cecil L.  
Hornby, Fred Brooks  
Hymer, Thomas Ragsdale  
Langhammer, Ulrich  
May, Alan

Meador, Jack Ralph  
Miller, William Franklin  
O'Bannon, Lucius Edwin  
Paine, John Randolph  
Palmer, Carl E., Jr.  
Paris, Ben R.  
Sanders, Robert Patterson  
Taylor, Robert E. L.  
Thomas, Rosser, Jr.  
Van Wart, Fergus M.  
Watson, W. Haskell  
Wills, Hubert D.  
Wilson, Robert J.  
Winn, Robert  
Akin, Birdie Mae  
Barnes, Mattie Motte  
Bateman, Elizabeth  
Benton, Mary

Buchanan, Ava Nell De  
Lila  
Burr, Evelyn Cammack  
Butcher, Grace Ruth  
Cannon, Melba Aquila  
Chester, Cecile  
Cox, Earle Burnett  
Crozier, Isabelle Gardner  
Cupp, Ernestine  
Davis, Dorothy  
Decherd, Kathleen  
Dellinger, Isabelle  
Estes, Edwina  
Feidler, Georgia Helen  
Fitch, Margaret B.  
Foree, Elizabeth  
Fort, Janie Maurine  
Freeman, Irene Helen

Grassie, Janet  
Guilbeau, Mary Honore  
Harrison, Constance  
Maud  
Haughton, Mary Mildred  
Hawley, Genevieve  
Lucile  
Hayden, Frances Carolyn  
Hillsman, Alice  
Hinckley, Celeste

Holt, Melba Gene  
Hymer, Ruby Gene  
Jones, Osee Ruth  
Lancaster, Jessie Shirley  
Lemmon, Dorothy Marcelle  
Mangrum, Mary Lee  
Mercer, Madeline Winniefred  
Moreland, Frances Eugenia  
Niendorff, Clara Starr  
O'Hara, Eveline Elizabeth

Skiles, Mary Alice  
Richardson, Lucile  
Simpson, Mary Louise  
Staples, Mary M.  
Steere, Helen Lucile  
Stevens, Eunice Margaret  
Stuart, Ruth Alice  
Taylor, Frances Margaret  
Wall, Eulalia Lemmon  
Weir, Alfreda Amelia

**With Honors: \***

Weir, Alfreda Amelia  
Freeman, Irene Helen  
Richardson, Lucille  
Davis, Dorothy  
Hollifield, Cecil L.

Thomas, Rosser, Jr.  
Neindorff, Clara Starr  
Steere, Helen Lucile  
Wall, Eulalia Lemmon  
Winn, Robert

Burr, Evelyn Cammack  
Jones, Osee Ruth  
Staples, Mary M.

**With High Honors: \***

Paine, John Randolph

I hereby certify that the above list, composed of 30 boys and 49 girls is correct.

E. B. Comstock, Principal

[Note: This was the first graduating class for North Dallas High School.]

\*Thanks to Jean Buckley for names of Honor Graduates at NDHS 1923.

***Oak Cliff High School***

Mr. C. M. Moore, Secretary  
Board of Education, Dallas, Texas

May 29, 1923

The attached lists give the names of those pupils who have completed the required course of study for graduation and to whom I recommend the issuance of diplomas.

Very respectfully,  
W. H. Adamson, Principal  
Oak Cliff High School

**With High Honors:**

Edmiston, Mary Dorothy  
Dalshaw, Blanche Milburn  
Marsh, Gordon

Maxwell, Ruth  
Hemphill, Lora Elizabeth  
Saylor, Marcia Lee

**With Honors:**

Clanton, Rachael  
Jay, Pinkie Alline  
Goerner, Anna Esta  
Gowdey, Lucie Ritchie  
Young, Madolyn A.  
Hurst, Mary  
Ellen, Bessie O.  
Tompkins, Valerie Brown  
Winn, Philetus E.  
Herndon, Anne

Dreesen, Boyd J.  
Blaylock, Marianne  
Elizabeth  
Dilworth, Katharine Earle  
Jones, Mary Louise  
McLarry, Mary Dowell  
May, Bonnie Leola  
Philbrick, Maurien  
Sypert, Artie Lee  
Turner, Anna B.

Miller, William Crenshaw  
Royer, Fred F.  
Cotner, Robert C.  
Bridges, Alice Ruth  
Brown, Mattie Mae  
Lee, Mildred Elinor  
Miller, Nellie Hazel  
Moore, Martha Louise  
Morrow, Ruby Lee

Averitt, Clifford R.  
Appleman, J. C.  
Bunker, Byron  
Browne, B. Walker  
Browne, Frank Marshall  
Bullock, Haywood  
Warren  
Bailey, Roland  
Britton, Earle Vernon  
Binford, James Robert, Jr.  
Bennett, Foreman  
Campbell, John Duval  
Chollar, Allan Lee  
Churchill, Harrison  
Dorff, Gerald L.  
Doss, M. Irvine  
Frampton, Ray S.  
Francisco, John Whitley  
Goode, Clifford C.  
Grace, William  
Hamilton, T. Earle  
Hartsfield, Thomas Edgar  
Harris, Riggs D.  
Keahey, George B., Jr.  
Leslie, Frank C.  
McDonald, Harry  
McCann, John Ward  
McCarty, Edward L.  
Matthews, Carl L.  
Murff, Gus  
Phipps, Harold S.  
Rice, Albert, Jr.  
Robins, Ralph Hayden  
Robinson, Harry

Roots, Menefee  
Searcy, DeWitt  
Self, Richard Alexander  
Sellers, George Cyrus  
Summers, James M.  
Slocum, Joseph Hoyt  
Sowden, Webb McCann  
Singleton, Vernon Dickerson  
Stokes, Vernon Bill  
Starnes, Mervyn E.  
Thomas, George Robert, Jr.  
Titterington, George A., Jr.  
Turner, Charles Lewis  
Veach, Harold Whitlow  
Wade, Woodie L.  
Wolcott, O. P.  
Yarrell, Thomas Moore  
Anderson, Bernice  
Barnes, Mary Kathleen  
Barnes, Nora L.  
Bartlett, Mary E.  
Boren, Nelva  
Brannon, Jewel  
Bridges, Mary Clare  
Brown, Virginia Baldwin  
Butler, Kathleen  
Cain, Eloise  
Carr, Arlene Elizabeth  
Carragher, Kate  
Carson, Alma Beulah  
Dabney, Dorothy  
Daniel, Faye  
Deane, G. Opal  
Esry, Wilma

Evans, Margaret  
Evans, Tullie Mae  
Fleming, Lourine  
Flippen, Vera Mosbey  
Gill, Helen  
Gillean, Lucy  
Greer, Mary Agnes  
Harris, Ellen Lenore  
Hayn, Edith B.  
Hearon, Dorothy  
Higgins, Lida Emogene  
Hirsch, Martha Alma  
Holloway, Bernice  
Huffhines, Freida  
Hundley, Sarah A.  
Kelly, Vesta  
King, Sue  
Lane, Frances Elverda  
Leech, Margaret  
Lemburg, Florine C.  
Lucas, Ione  
McCain, Thelma Juanita  
McCallum, Olga Ines  
McKay, Ruth Stewart  
Maloney, Mary Amanda  
Mansfield, Elizabeth  
Aurelia  
Maples, Florence  
Marchant, Janice  
Martin, Wilma  
Meaders, Inez Arcane  
Miller, Lois Vivian  
Miller, Mary Elizabeth  
Murphy, Mary Bebe

Muse, May Belle  
Noah, Vivian L.  
O'Connell, Alice  
Odom, Ruth  
Parsons, Dorothy Joe  
Potter, Dorothy Irene  
Price, Ruby Helen  
Randle, LaVelle  
Reynolds, Alice  
Katherine

Robinson, Elizabeth Gretta  
Robey, Martha W.  
Ross, Elta Louise  
Ross, Helen Louise  
Rudd, Marth Goode  
Shannon, Mary Alice  
Shaw, Virginia Jane  
Schroeder, Meredith Olive  
Shutt, Isora Daniel  
Smith, Evelyn

Spain, Nettie Lee  
Spencer, Ruth  
Thompson, Afton F.  
Ueckert, Nadine  
Uhl, Sue Irene  
Uncell, Anna May  
Vacher, Edris  
Welton, Dorothea Vivian  
West, Erin Q.  
Zeibel, Elizabeth

### **Washington High School**

Honorable Board of Education  
Dallas, Texas

May 28, 1923

The following list of names of the Washinton [*sic*] High School having completed the course of study as prescribed are hereby recommended for diplomas of graduation:

#### **Mid-winter Class**

Allen, Earl Avnur  
Batts, Herbert Lee  
Brown, El Holmer  
Donnell, La Salle  
Ellis, Carl Henry  
Jordan, Frank H., Jr.  
Moore, Stanley, R. J.  
Rowen, Russell R.

Watson, Sherman L.  
Wilson, Julius  
Allen, Anibel Augusta  
Brashear, Bernice Elizabeth  
Ford, Ida Mae  
Houston, Rubye Mae  
Jamison, Thelma Kathryne  
Jefferson, Anis Evelyn

Norris, Thelma L.  
Seals, Florelle Marion  
Smart, Maggie  
Smith, Idelle Gladys  
Wright, Mamie

#### **June Class**

Alberson, Charles  
Coleman, Willie  
Davidson, Archie  
Hill, Elihue  
Hill, Johnnie  
Jones, Earl  
Thompson, Henry  
Williams, Owen  
Irving, James  
Bradley, Edgar  
Blake, Mary Elizabeth  
Brown, Bertha Lee

Butler, Marguerite Ella  
Early, Josephine Anneta  
Garland, Princelee  
George, Lula Mae  
Grant, Joyce Lee  
Harper, Matilda  
Henry, Louise  
Howell, Tobelia  
Johnson, Blanche  
Moore, Lucy  
Moore, Mattie  
Rawls, Erma

Risby, Clara  
Sales, Ruby  
Sanders, Ruby  
Slater, Augusta  
Watson, Ethel Louise  
Warren, Sleeta  
Weathers, Lola  
Wright, Lucile  
Bullard, Lodistus  
Williams, Juanita

C. F. Carr, Principal  
Washington High School

[Note: These were the first graduating classes for Booker T. Washington High School.]

### **Teacher Training Class**

Honorable Board of Education  
Dallas, Texas

May 26, 1923

I have the honor to present to you the following names of graduates from the Dallas Teacher-Training School, as representing students who have completed the full course of study outlined for this school and entitled, therefore, to diplomas in teaching:

Bartlett, Carolyn	Golightly, Nellie	Price, Lourae
Becker, Ruth	Hightower, Hazel	Scott, Margaret Frances
Brooks, Reba Alene	Harter, Gladys	Skaggs, Lina
Damon, Jane Ferris	Johnson, Adelaide	Stratton, Mildred
Damon, Marion	McClung, Rachel	Trott, Willie
Field, Minette	McMillan, Bennie	Whitney, Lorena
Fisher, Louise	Miles, Virginia	Wynne, Mary Argyle
Gannon, Nora	Munden, Ruth	

Yours very truly,

Mary C. Spears



### **Certified List of Graduates Mid-Term 1923 – 1924**

#### **Bryan Street High School**

Honorable Board of Education  
Dallas Texas

Dallas, Texas  
Jan. 21, 1924

The members of the class of January 1924, whose names appear below, have successfully completed all requirements for graduation from the Bryan Street High School and are, therefore, recommended to receive their diplomas. The names of those graduating “with honors” and “with high honors” are given under separate lists.

Allen, Rodophil Spencer	Hardison, Joe Hillard	Daguet, Pierre
Knott, J. H.	Staples, Charles C.	Rachofsky, Sam
Bohart, James A., Jr.	Hart, Julius Cutler	Edwards, Louis W.
McGonagill, William	Van Dusen, Charles Ray	Searls, James R.
Francis	Hoover, Moble Clistine	Gardner, Arthur D.
Cole, Ovid	Winkler, Fred Paul	Smith, James Herman
Patton, James Lawner	Jones, Leslie	Hacker, James Alexander
Dalton, Murphy Leon	Bellows, Earl D.	Thornton, William
Rather, Harral	McBride, Ralph Houghton	Dillard
Fetzer, Edwin Lewis	Brown, Milton H.	Holland, J. Early
Shero, John Paul	Parker, James Franklin, Jr.	Winder, Lafayette G.



Jones, Albert J.  
Bailey, John Etheridge  
Lebel, Andrew F.  
Brown, Millar H.  
Nichols, Curtis Stanley  
Crites, Marion Mark  
Peebles, Edwin Johnston  
Dowis, Weldon Mitchell  
Ruth, Edmund M.  
Frost, Lloyd Willis  
Sides, Jack Davis  
Griffing, Henry Scherer  
Swepston, Happy Jack  
Harting, Frank Otho  
Wilmarth, Raymond  
Venner  
Howard, Larry W.  
Wolfe, Martin D.  
Alford, Mildred  
Lovette, Gladys  
Bartlett, Margaret  
Gertrude  
McCutcheon, Lydia

Bryant, Frances Maude  
Parker, Louise  
Carlisle, Ida Mae  
Rowden, Bessie Mae  
Dee, Emma Mozelle  
Salisbury, Charlotte  
Ergle, Thelma G.  
Smith, Imogene L.  
Funderburk, Alverta  
Vise, Vera Elizabeth  
Jones, Edwina  
White, Ruby Alyne  
Love, Lollie  
Bane, Lillian Annette  
Meyer, Evelyn  
Branch, Lorine  
Nelson, Maryallen Elizabeth  
Caraway, Elizabeth  
Robertson, Georgia Belle  
Crawford, Lois Sydney  
Russell, Grace Estelle  
Disoway, Alice Wimberly  
Shields, Faye

Fitzgerald, Christine  
Taylor, Bruna Fay  
Hill, Alva Estelle  
Webb, Mildred Eugenia  
Lockett, Lola Frances  
Alford, Ruth  
Lutrell, Bessie Lou  
Blacklock, Charlotte  
Barbee  
McMickin, Annys Dru  
Bussey, Minnie Ayres  
Pilkey, Dorothy May  
Carnes, Ruth  
Rowden, Jessie Fae  
de Spain, Marjorie Routh  
Shearer, Ethel Louise  
Evans, Hazel Allyne  
Smith, Janet  
Harper, Gertrude  
Vogt, Effie A.  
Jordan, Betty Lee  
Wilson, Annie Dee

**With High Honors:**

Jones, Albert J.

Ruth, Edmund M.

**With Honors:**

Ergle, Thelma G.  
Vise, Vera

Bohart, James A., Jr.  
Carnes, Ruth

Wilson, Annie Dee  
Griffing, Henry Scherer

Very truly yours,  
L. V. Stockard, Principal  
Bryan Street High School

***Forest Avenue High School***

Honorable Board of Education  
Dallas, Texas

Dallas, Texas  
Jan. 21, 1924

I am herewith enclosing the list of names of those pupils of Forest Avenue High School who have completed the required course of study for graduation and for whom I recommend the issuance of diplomas.

Very sincerely yours,  
Wylie A. Parker, Principal

Amsler, Fred Charles  
Atwell, Henry Meredith  
Barron, William T.  
Barton, James Elmo  
Bernhard, Richard, Jr.  
Bright, John H.  
Champion, Willis Glover  
Cosahan, Corbin Waller  
Davis, Leo G.  
Fair, Issie  
Froehlich, Arthur E., Jr  
Harris, Arch T.  
Haas, George Mercer  
Hill, James G.  
Jannasch, Charles  
Richard  
Lindsey, Dan Carmack  
McMurray, John D., Jr  
Monds, Olan Cecil  
Mosher, Edward J.  
Neislar, Jerome Thomas  
Pearlstone, Henry Ash  
Phillips, Henry L.  
Rothschild, Sam

Stillman, Isaac Samuel  
Stover, Henry M.  
Swift, Staunton Demeritous  
Utay, Simon  
Webb, Irving H.  
Adams, Margaret  
Agress, Rosalie  
Baker, Clarie  
Baker, Lucie Mae  
Bell, Hazel  
Bock, Jessie  
Burton, Irene  
Cameron, Doris  
Cameron, Lois Elizabeth  
Collins, Lillian Mae  
Craig, Elizabeth  
Dean, Ruth  
Donosky, Leah  
Fenley, Mamie Grace  
Finneburgh, Beatrice  
Friedman, Anna Belle  
Griffin, Thelma Charlotte  
Harbison, Jynatha  
Hickey, Ollie Viola

Hill, Ruth E.  
Hunt, Margaret  
Kay, Winnie Beatrice  
Kearley, Virgile  
Elizabeth  
Lund, Lillian  
McCoy, Mildred  
Malowitz, Rose  
Massey, Verna Winnifred  
Mayfield, Gladys Vernon  
Randall, Ruth  
Ransdell, Olivia Nell  
Rosenberg, Marguerite  
Russell, Lela L.  
Seale, Eva  
Simmons, Lillie C.  
Sloan, Catherine  
Stephens, Pansy  
Tait, Vennie Victoria  
Tillery, Mildred  
Trolinger, Margaret Anne  
Watson, Evelyn

**With Honor:**

Malone, John Hugh

Stamper, Frank Anthony

Gendel, Fannie

**With High Honor:**

Weinstein, Denie

Lipman, Edith L.

Murphy, Orlando J.

***North Dallas High School***

The Board of Education  
Administration Building  
Dallas, Texas

Dallas, Texas  
Jan. 21, 1924

I hereby certify to the attached list of names who have completed the required course of study necessary for graduation from the North Dallas High School and for whom I recommend the issuance of diplomas.

Respectfully  
E. B. Comstock, Principal

Avery, Horace Sammons  
Boone, James C.  
Brown, Willard B.  
Bumpas, Hugh Robinson  
Cox, Willard J.  
Currin, Joe B.  
Davis, Ralph  
Dodd, Abby Max  
Eades, Allen  
Estes, William H.  
Furneaux, John L., Jr.  
Goode, William  
Grant, Hugh Robert  
Hines, Howard Bedell  
Hoener, Frank  
Hoffman, Michael J.  
Horn, Homer E.  
James, J. Raymond  
James, G. Ronald  
Jones, Ralph Page  
Knight, Earl Gordon  
Ligon, Robert M.  
Lindley, William R.

Matney, John B.  
Pope, Norris Paul  
Ray, Earl Frank  
Reed, Arthur J.  
Renard, Harold  
Russell, Clinton Parker, Jr.  
Warlick, Charles Edgar  
Whitehurst, Frank Elmore  
Worley, Walter Spray, Jr.  
Baldwin, Elizabeth  
Black, Ada Margurite  
Brooks, Leona Ruth  
Cheaney, Ethel G.  
Clark, Frances Spencer  
Clements, Edna Bertha  
Cobb, Thel Louise  
Cockerell, Ara Lee  
DeLee, Dorothy  
Duff, Allena Keough  
Gilker, Marion Elizabeth  
Haney, Thelma  
Haynes, Mary Alice  
Heafer, Eleanora Elizabeth

Heavrin, Daisy Lee  
Hengy, Julia Marie  
Houston, Jessica Sanger  
Jones, Bessie  
Leslie, Margaret Martin  
McCommas, Alvyne Lola  
MacDonald, Rebecca A.  
Oliver, Nell Louise  
Owens, Mary  
Pearc [*sic*], Elizabeth  
Samford  
Pearce, Helen Kendall  
Sears, Marjorie  
Smith, Alice Elizabeth  
Strickland, Ethel  
Synnott, Ruth  
Tucker, Leota B.  
Vaughan, Byrdie Billie  
Verschoyle, Mildred  
White, Dorothy

**With Honor:**

Warlick, Charles Edgar  
DeLee, Dorothy  
Leslie, Margaret Martin  
Verschoyle, Mildred  
Haynes, Mary Alice  
Owens, Mary

Brooks, Leona Ruth  
Russell, Clinton Parker, Jr.  
Cobb, Ethel Louise  
Whitehurst, Frank Elmore  
Cockerell, Ara Lee  
Furneaux, John L., Jr.

James, G. Ronald  
Jones, Ralph Page  
Gilker, Marion Elizabeth  
James, J. Raymond

***Oak Cliff High School***

Board of Education,  
Administration Building,  
Dallas, Texas

Dallas, Texas  
Jan. 18, 1924

I hereby certify to the attached list of names of the honor graduates and graduates of the Oak Cliff High School, who have completed the required course of study necessary for graduation and for whom I recommend the issuance of diplomas.

Respectfully,  
W. H. Adamson, Principal  
Oak Cliff High School

**With High Honors:**

Beckenbach, Edwin Ford

**With Honors:**

McHenry, Virginia  
Gladys

Glassley, Chester  
Wadsworth, Sophia Rose

Ledford, Laurette Alline

Alsbrook, Miles Roland  
Anderson, James C.  
Atkins, Carlos Milton  
Barton, Lee  
Barton, Virgil L.  
Benton, Theodore L.  
Brooks, Wilson W., Jr.  
Carpenter, Roy M.  
Crossland, Earl A.  
Eckles, William Elam  
Ehrhardt, Adolph  
Estep, Charles Ralph  
Evans, William C., Jr.  
Glober, James Fowler  
Goodnight, Raiford Joe  
Goodwin, James  
Gragg, Homan H.  
Gray, Thomas U.  
Gribble, William Marion  
Griffin, Angus  
Higgins, Clen  
Kellam, Seth White

Lander, William Milton  
Mayborn, Don  
Miller, Claude  
Moss, Robert Marvin  
McCormack, Ernest  
McClelland, Charles Edgar  
McLaughlin, Hugh, Jr.  
Payne, John Wade, Jr.  
Routh, Ross  
Singleton, Harris  
Stokes, J. Doyle  
Strube, Herman L.  
Tennant, Irving  
Watson, Floyd Edward  
Winn, Memford  
Anderson, Virginia H.  
Britton, Violet Maud  
Brook, Lenora May  
Browder, Edwina Elizabeth  
Busby, Leona  
Creel, Anna Lenora  
Dixon, Dorothy

Etheridge, Mary Kate  
Gray, Katherine M.  
Hatchett, Dorothy  
Herman, Adelaide S.  
Jackson, Vola  
Jones, Thelma Maye  
Lowrey, Margaret T.  
Miller, Thelma Laurena  
Ohl, Constance S.  
Nash, Sue Boyd  
Pantermuehl, Elinor  
Louise  
Prewitt, Celia Serena  
Redwine, Madge Louise  
Roberts, Lorena Harriett  
Simpson, Mildred Moore  
Smith, Frances C.  
Stevens, Dorothy Mary  
Walters, Ruth Thyrsa  
Ward, Margaret Elizabeth

***Washington High School***

Mr. C. M. Moore, Secretary  
Board of Education  
Dallas, Texas

Dallas, Texas  
Jan. 21, 1924

Following is a certified list of the candidates for graduation from the Booker Washington High School, having completed successfully our courses of study:

Adams, Albertha Audrey  
Allen, Lillian Anis  
Batie, Mattie O.  
Brown, Johnnie Maye  
Bryant, Minnie Ola

Clemmons, Landry Ernest  
Dixon, Viola Vivian  
Gist, Lloyd Birtran  
Harden, Ida A'leen  
Hurdle, Edwin Milton

Jones, Rubye Myrl  
Jordan, Lorraine  
Alphretta  
King, Theresa Myrtle  
Lilly, Herman Clifton

Lister, Vericue  
Starks, Joseph Quincey

Thomas, Clementine Jacqueline  
Tillie, Gussie Obelia Thurline  
Bristoe, Mamye Janie

Wolf, Alphonso  
Hollis, Lucile Mariette

Respectfully,  
Joseph J. Rhoads, Principal  
Booker Washington High School



## Certified List of Graduates Spring Semester 1924

### *Bryan Street High School*

Honorable Board of Education  
Dallas, Texas

Dallas, Texas  
May 26, 1924

The members of the Class of June, 1924, whose names appear below, have completed all requirements for graduation from the Bryan Street High School and are, therefore, recommended to receive their diplomas. The names of those graduating “with high honors” and “with honors” are given under separate lists.

Allen, Weldon Rudolph  
Anderson, Lawrence E.  
Anderson, Noland E.  
Armstrong, Wayne V.  
Baird, Francis P.  
Baldock, Charles Welda  
Benowitz, Joseph Louis  
Bert, John E.  
Black, Donald Butler  
Boettcher, Herman  
Bracken, Jenkins O.  
Bradford, Reginald  
Thomas  
Brown, Moss E.  
Browning, Clarence E.  
Burr, Edward R.  
Burrage, James Wilson  
Callahan, Gale  
Campbell, Louis W.  
Clower, William  
Coffin, Brooks Edward  
Cohen, Henry J.  
Coppedge, Listen Glenn  
Cox, Jeff D., Jr.

Crews, Tom Bert  
Decherd, Edmund  
Dowdy, J. Howorth  
Downey, Raymond Franklin  
Eikner, William Maurice  
Gerhart, Paul C., Jr.  
Golson, Royal  
Gowen, Terry G.  
Haley, Earle  
Hall, Densley  
Hancock, Robert Wiggins  
Harris, Theodore  
Hart, Gaylord Anthony  
Henry, Chesley Jamison  
Humphrey, R. L.  
Hunt, Charles Stovall  
Jester, Frederick B.  
Johnson, Elton W.  
Kramolis, Theodore Charles  
La Rue, John Madison  
Leeman, George Berry  
Leonard, Nash  
Lipsitz, Jacob George  
Long, J. Clifford

Lowman, Ralph Forrest  
Lynch, Edmund T.  
Mahoney, J. O.  
Marshall, Thomas Russell  
Miller, Lewis Duncan  
Mixon, Roy S.  
Moore, Arthur  
McMillen, Fred A.  
Painter, M. Maxwell  
Painter, Robert Wilson  
Phelps, Nathan W.  
Pickle, Don  
Ratliff, Worth A.  
Reid, James Cole  
Tothell, Honest O.  
Schulz, Marvin H.  
Shiels, William B.  
Simpson, Ferris Arthur  
Skinner, Paul M.  
Smith, Thomas Field  
Smith, Harry William  
Stell, Lawrence Irving  
Stephens, Arthur Cole  
Stokes, Hubert Eugene

Tanner, Jack Armstrong  
Teal, Gordon K.  
Tede, Victor E.  
Tomlinson, Herbert E.  
Varble, Claude W.  
Verschoyle, L. R.  
Wagnon, James S.  
Waldrop, Dale  
Walker, Stuart  
Wall, Carl W.  
Weaver, Raymond H.  
Webb, B. Wrenn, Jr.  
West, Jesse  
White, Samuel Martin  
Williams, Elton Ray  
Williams, Richard  
Wooley, Bailey C.  
Wylie, Horace Pierson  
Aldrich, Ruth Mae  
Anthony, Marion  
Autry, Thelma Evelyn  
Bartlett, Ladye Ona  
Berz, Rosalie  
Blackmon, Fern Isabelle  
Brown, Mattie Belle  
Brown, Virginia Belle  
Bulger, Ryllis Pollock  
Cannefax, Clara Mae  
Cantrell, Georgia  
Carlisle, Anice Gertrude  
Clark, Mary MacDowell  
Cockrell, Marguerite  
Compton, Violet Louise

Crow, Alice  
Curtis, Francine Mae  
Daniel, Louise  
Davis, Helen Rose  
Davis, Martha Maxine  
De Beck, Charlotte Flora  
Edmonds, Moy Florine  
Elliott, Theodora Louise  
Ellsworth, Marjorie  
Flint, Pearl  
Galley, Margaret Jane  
Gaskins, Ruth  
Gifford, Edna May  
Glasgow, Juanita Guynn  
Gray, Marjorie Anna  
Gunning, Cora Marie  
Hall, Dorothy  
Hambleton, Helen Catherine  
Hartman, Alice Elizabeth  
Hipskind, Sarah Genevieve  
Holcomb, Daisy M.  
House, Nannie Mae  
Ingram, Laurine  
Jack, Josephine  
Jay, Blanche Marie  
Jones, Nan  
Kilman, Iris Juanita  
Kirkpatrick, Valma  
Knight, Lennie Elizabeth  
Lewis, Margaret Elmina  
Logan, La Vonee Evans  
McKinney, Sally Margaret  
Martin, Gladys Maurine

Milam, Florine  
Newton, Kathleen  
Nicholson, Floy  
Olsen, Helen Margaret  
Payne, Grace  
Peel, Margaret Elizabeth  
Pepple, Mildred  
Phifer, Merle Zehna  
Quist, Elsie B.  
Rhodes, Geneva  
Rudolph, Dorothy May  
Rugel, Ruth  
Selman, Mary Jewel  
Smith, Dorothy Jean  
Smith, Mildred Mayrant  
Smith, Nina Nadine  
Stephens, Elizabeth  
Porter  
Story, Laura Marie  
Storey, Mary Virginia  
Thornton, Katherine  
Marie  
Tinnin, Lola Gladys  
Vance, Mary Lee  
Weaver, Thelma  
Wells, Frances Elizabeth  
West, Alma  
Wheeler, Rowena Travis  
Wilson, Irene  
Wright, Juandolyn  
Constance

**With High Honors:**

Teale, Gordon K.

Decherd, Edmund

Autry, Thelma Evelyn

**With Honors:**

Gifford, Edna Mae  
Wylie, Horace Pierson  
Story, Laura Marie  
Jay, Blanche Marie

Berz, Rosalie  
Campbell, Louis W.  
Benowitz, Joseph Louis  
Dowdy, J. Howorth

Smith, Harry William  
Brown, Moss E.  
Tomlinson, Herbert E.

Very truly yours,  
L. V. Stockard, Principal  
Bryan Street High School

## **Forest Avenue High School**

Honorable Board of Education  
Dallas, Texas

Dallas, Texas  
May 26, 1924

The following pupils of Forest Avenue High School have completed the prescribed course of study of the Board of Education, Dallas, Texas, and I hereby recommend the issuance of diplomas to them:

Allison, Walter E.	Powell, D. C., Jr.	Gross, Ruby Mae
Bates, Roy Phillip	Reele, Frank	Heilig, Grace M.
Bock, George	Richardson, Frank Irwin	Hill, Catherine
Boyd, Taylor	Richardson, William R.	Hodges, Mary Imogene
Brown, Albert Prather	Riddell, LeRoy	Jannasch, Ruth Alvena
Brown, Argin N.	Seely, Edwin T.	Jones, Elizabeth Gwen
Brown, Harry	Shumate, C. St. G.	Jordan, Vanetta
Brown, Robert M.	Simon, Milton	King, Everette Clay
Burke, Edward J.	Stadden, Jones F.	Kreager, Orlena
Davis, Herbert Lloyd	Sterling, Earl	Lawrence Marguerite
Dye, David Wade	Suravitz, Isadore A.	Leatherwood, Lucille
Engle, Eli	Turner, John William	Lewis, Freddie Mae
Estep, Bennie Stevens	Vittrup, Russell Lowell	McFarland, Goldina
Fallin, J. A.	Wolf, David J.	Michaelson, Charlotte
Farrish, Harold	Allen, Desma Elaine	Beatrice
Griffin, Bennie E.	Armor, Vera	Rheinlander, Ruth
Hancock, Daniel Tarlton	Aronson, Eva F.	Rice, Gladys E.
Heath, Millard J.	Baker, Mary Elaine	Robison, Hazel
Hixson, Jack H.	Baum, Edith Marion	Sansom, Willie Lois
House, John M.	Bishop, Marie	Sebastian, Edith
Jordan, Frank E.	Bishop, Rozelle Shiels	Staples, Martha Marie
Karlen, Harry	Brittain, Mary	Stewart, Margaret B.
Kreager, D. J.	Brown, Grace	Stover, Nina Beth
Lewin, Henry	Christie, Oneta Mae	Tabor, Lois P.
Mann, J. B.	Claypool, Margaret Slaughter	Taylor, Hila Inez
Marder, Carl	Cohen, Edna B.	Taylor, Katherine C.
Mitchell, J. E., Jr.	Craig, Frances Jonelle	Thompson, Evelyn
Mittenthal, Nathan H.	Crowe, Mae Queen	Warford, Margaret E.
Neaves, Gilmer	Daniels, Mary Agnes	Willis, Fredna H.
Peoples, Allen Harlan	Deason, Opal Delmar	Wilson, Ferne
Perkins, William Clifford	Dugey, Virginia Lee	Witt, Faye Evelyn
Peters, Henry L.	Ewell, Anna Louise	Wood, Frances Maude
Phillips, Yates L.	Gibson, Maggie Boyce	
Polk, William Glenn	Gilbert, Alberta Dabney	

### **With High Honor:**

Sachs, Beatrice Norma

**With Honor:**

Mittenthal, Morris Joseph  
Blair, Mary Frances  
Beard, John Henry  
Owin, Mary Cecile  
Peach, Ernest A.

Estes, John C.  
Read, Ruth  
Thomason, Bernice Dorothy  
Frazier, Kathleen  
Laib, Henry Edward

Jones, Martha Angeline  
Ernest, Edwin J.  
Cohen, Doris  
Barr, James Willard  
Ball, Rachel Frances

Very sincerely yours,  
Wylie A. Parker, Principal  
Forest Ave. High School

**North Dallas High School**

Honorable Board of Education  
Dallas, Texas

Dallas, Texas  
May 26, 1924

I hereby certify that the attached list of sixty-six boys and ninety-one girls are eligible for graduation from the North Dallas High School on May 27, 1924.

Very truly,  
North Dallas High School  
E. B. Comstock, Principal

Anderson, Vallie Dale  
Apperson, Marguerite  
Balcom, Imogene Louise  
Banks, Kathrin Hall  
Banner, Alta Madeline  
Beckler, Rachel Ellen  
Bell, Dorinda  
Bohmert, Norma Jeanette  
Booth, Frances Alwilda  
Boren, Dorothy May  
Bosworth, Eloise  
Brady, Marie  
Browne, Thelma Janice  
Bruce, Virginia Bernice  
Caldwell, Eugenia Smart  
Carothers, Emma  
Elizabeth  
Christian, Lucile  
Clark, Lucy Sims  
Coon, Althea L.  
Cumbie, Eva  
Downard, Dorothy

Gilliland, Pauline  
Goad, Evelyn  
Goad, Mareta Mae  
Gunn, Louise  
Hackworth, Iradene  
Hall, Pauline  
Hardy, Lola Clifford  
Harrison, Peggy Rosina  
Hollis, Yvonne Louise  
Holloway, Lillian Alline  
Hudnall, Grace Marie  
Hudson, Mildred Patricia  
Ingram, Artye L.  
Jones, Mary Frances  
Kelly, Katherine Belle  
Kirchhaine, Agnes Lucile  
Lagler, Helen Lou  
Leo, Esther Mae  
Lloyd, Mary Virginia  
Lutz, Eusibia  
Millican, Jewell Margaret  
Moorman, Mildred

Moser, Tenne Belle  
Munk, Eva Mildred  
Noe, Evangeline  
Orr, Martha Evelyn  
Orr, Gylma Amelia  
Parks, Phyllis Gene  
Payne, Ruth  
Perry, Sarah Elizabeth  
Phares, Alice Frances  
Prescott, Jacqueline  
Quinn, Nannie Catharine  
Reeves, Margaret  
LeClaire  
Renard, Lucy Key  
Richardson, Nelma  
Rivenbark, Mary Lois  
Rives, Evelyn  
Robertson, Thelma  
Robison, Ella Lee  
Roessler, Babette  
Eugenia  
Romberg, Constance



Sapp, Frances Adelaide  
Schafer, Dorothy  
Genevieve  
Scott, Susan Wade  
Selby, Evelyn Morgan  
Shelburne, Frances  
Henrietta  
Shumate, Helen Lois  
Simmons, Adele  
Simmons, Zora  
Slack, Susan Alline  
Smith, Margaret Ellen  
Smith, Myrtle Marie  
Smith, Orene Roselyn  
Smith, Violet  
Spann, Margaret  
Stanley, Helen  
Stewart, Frances  
Norwood  
Stuart, Lucy  
Tate, Lottie Frances  
Tilford, Sarah Elizabeth  
Timmerman, Ilene  
Truett, Anne Sallee  
Tucker, Odessa  
Ward, Florence Virginia  
Watson, Ruth  
Wilson, Byrd Reed  
Woodson, Frances  
Virginia  
Wyche, Susie Lorine  
Knight, Eppie Maurine  
Albertson, Vaughn  
Shaffer

Bailey, Charles Angus  
Bowman, George Hayden  
Branch, Wadsworth  
Carnes, Albert C.  
Cecil, Goolsby  
Collier, John A.  
Conway, John Patrick  
Craig, Paul Owen  
Criswell, Willard  
Daniel, Eugene Charles  
Douglass, John Edwin  
Farmer, Clifford Eugene  
Fletcher, Milton G.  
Franklin, Joe Louis  
Gatlin, Billie  
Gebhart, Julius Caesar  
Gerady, Loren H.  
Hall, Richard Walter  
Hambleton, Howard Francis  
Hanlon, Charles E.  
Harper, James Lawson  
Harrison, William Kenneth  
Hinckley, Leslie  
Howe, Patrick J.  
Howe, James Edward  
Hughes, Forest, Jr.  
Hughston, Tom Hardin  
Jackson, Hugh Cecil  
Johnston, Ivan S.  
Jones, Robert W.  
Jones, Tom Ingle  
Kerr, Harry B.  
Klumpp, Edward  
Lilly, John Clefferd

Lindley, Robert Delbert,  
Jr.  
McCarson, Pierce Wilson  
McCook, Joel J., Jr.  
Mason, Herman  
Campbell  
May, Leroy W.  
Neff, William Deyerle  
Niendorff, John Franklin  
Starr  
Page, Beverly W.  
Pillet, Frederick A.  
Pippen, William Carl  
Powell, William Kelly  
Pulliam, Harry Odell  
Roberts, Claude W., Jr.  
Rogers, Russell V., Jr.  
Scurry, William V.  
Shaw, Carroll Wiley  
Smith, Milford H.  
Smith, Hubert Winston  
Steer, Arthur  
Tatum, C. A.  
Taylor, Joseph M.  
Trevitt, Roger Page  
Tucker, James Hugh  
Van Wart, Charles E.  
Walton, Oscar Edward  
Webb, Haizlip  
Wharton, Harvey Kendric  
White, Robert Elliott  
Williamson, William Ollie,  
Jr.  
Wilson, Thomas Carl  
Young, William Robert

**With Honor:**

Bruce, Virginia Bernice  
Lutz, Eusibia

Albertson, Vaughn Shaffer

## **Oak Cliff High School**

Mr. C. M. Moore, Secretary  
Board of Education  
Dallas, Texas

Dallas, Texas  
May 26, 1924

The attached lists give the names of the pupils of the Oak Cliff High School who have completed the required courses of study necessary for their graduation and to whom I recommend the issuance of diplomas.

Very respectfully,  
W. H. Adamson, Principal  
Oak Cliff High School

### **With High Honors:**

Williamson, Pierce McDonald  
Peeler, Lois

Dalshaw, Jeanne Irving  
Lumpkin, Miriam Estelle

### **With Honors:**

Dunn, Elsie Lorynne  
Dorff, Lucille Virginia  
Wright, Arthur G., Jr.  
Kinnamon, Paul H.  
Price, Hugh Lee  
Robey, George Thomas  
Ryan, William E.  
McCormack, Charles Thomas  
Cramer, Gladys  
Chenault, Grace

Sanford, Catherine  
Moore, Helen Elizabeth  
Joor, Judith Janette  
McKelvey, Gertrude Irene  
Wade, Mary Aurora  
Davis, Dorothy Harriett  
Gaston, Alice Elizabeth  
Skillern, Jean  
Huber, Dorothy Harriette

Barr, Tom  
Beckham, Conwill  
Blaylock, Louis Owens  
Bogardus, William, Jr.  
Box, Virgil Ray  
Brandenburg, Robert S.  
Brocksmidt, Will  
Brown, Murrell  
Buerbaum, Carl, Jr.  
Burton, Nelson  
Callaway, Clarence L.  
Cason, George H.  
Crabtree, Jack  
Cruikshank, Tom S.  
Daniels, James Duff  
Dilworth, Tom Wheelock  
Donalson, Walter P., Jr.

Eastland, J. Eldridge  
Ellinga, Noel  
Foster, Marvin Franklin  
Foster, Paul R.  
Garrett, John Spencer  
Garvin, Richard Clyde  
George, John Francis  
Griffin, Paul  
Gilliland, J. R.  
Grant, Will C.  
Hallonquist, Norman A.  
Haswell, Matthew Henry  
Hefner, Balsler Dixon  
Hilburn, Bernard Hoskins  
Hill, Hubert Dennette  
Horton, Dwight, Jr.  
Howard, James D.

Howard, John  
Hubbert, Cecil F.  
Keahey, Howard P.  
Keith, Kenneth G.  
King, Joe H.  
Kirby, Jack  
Lawson, Myron Emmett  
Legan, James Ballew  
Lindberg, Edwin G.  
Littleton, Frank Jackson  
Lowrey, Jack  
Lowrey, Mack  
McCarty, Carroll  
McClellan, Wylie Scott  
McClennahan, Edward  
Lee

McLean, George  
Dearborn  
Mackinnon, Donald F.  
Maledon, George R.  
Martin, Herschel  
Melton, T. Allen  
Miles, Robert O.  
Moss, Charles Henry  
Mote, Frederick A.  
Muse, Edward W.  
Oatis, Lloyd B.  
Peck, Russell  
Pegues, Frank M.  
Peoples, Fred S.  
Potter, James Lowell  
Potter, Lester T.  
Quillin, Jack  
Renfrow, William H.  
Richter, Billy  
Ross, Lawrence S.  
Rougeou, Otto  
Schroeder, William Rahe  
Schwedler, Gustave C.  
Smith, Byard Pixley  
Smith, Clyde Meredith  
Smith, Sidney R., Jr.  
Thompson, Homer T. W.  
Turner, Coke  
Van Maanan, Herman  
Waddle, James Paul  
Westbrook, Joseph W.  
Whitehurst, Jewell Edwin  
Wicker, David E.  
Wilkinson, Trigg N.  
Willis, John Andrews  
Willis, W. Darrell  
Williams, Mortimer  
Williams, Pierce  
Williams, Thomas  
Harvey  
Wilson, H. Tevis  
Abbott, Nettie Roberta  
Aimer, Beryl Rosalind  
Amsler, Alice  
Autry, Adele Annette  
Baker, Gladys Fae

Baker, Illa Merle  
Barnett, Maxine  
Bassett, Margaret  
Birmingham, Grace  
Blackburn, Margaret Aylene  
Blanton, Ruby Merle  
Boyd, Thelma Evalyn  
Brock, Gertrude Ursula  
Brown, Vera Vivian  
Carpenter, Alice Lucille  
Chunn, Drusilla  
Clifford, Frances Anna  
Coatney, Myrtle Irene  
Cook, Katheryn  
Cunningham, Tom Jo  
Dunklin, Claudia Mae  
Durrett, Etta Lee  
Edwards, Mary Julena  
Evans, Mary Esther  
Featherstone, Leta  
Fenley, Mildred  
Ferguson, Marie Gibson  
Gafford, Margaret Peyton  
Geeo, Madge Irene  
George, Catharine  
Gilder, Florine  
Giles, Iva  
Gladson, Adele  
Gowdey, Mary Byrd  
Green, Eleanor Argyle  
Greer, Vera Maude  
Hamilton, Alamay  
Hargreaves, Mary Janet  
Harrell, Noma  
Harris, Frances Eloise  
Harris, Juanita Beatrice  
Haskins, Matilda Louise  
Hawkins, Etta  
Herndon, Ailsie  
Herring, Mary Kate  
Hicks, Helen Dorothy  
Hinson, Medie Marguerite  
Hunter, Feryle Frances  
Johnson, Bonnie Jeane  
Johnson, Ina Belle  
Johnson, Louella

Johnson, Pearl Edith  
Kirkpatrick, Buena  
Lorene  
Lawson, Martha Margaret  
Ledbetter, Bernice  
Lewis, Lena Louise  
Lowrey, Kathleen  
McCord, Dorothy Nell  
Faustina  
McGregor, Alice  
McLemore, Pauline  
Maloan, Dorothy  
Elizabeth  
Malone, Estelle E.  
Miller, Illa Gene  
Miller, Maurine Lanier  
Moore, Lillian  
Moses, Dorritt J.  
Mosley, Willie Catherin  
Nolley, Erma Cora  
Pedige, Virginia  
Ponder, Mary Florence  
Pool, Jean Juliet  
Potter, Roberta  
Ross, Robertha Christine  
Rosson, Amy Irene  
Rucker, Georgia Sue  
Shackelford, Jo Lois  
Shanks, Allene B.  
Shelton, Mildred  
Shepard, Florence  
Winifred  
Shields, Tennie Lee  
Siesennop, Marion  
Simmons, Cleo  
Sinz, Marguerite Dolorez  
Gertrude  
Smith, Evelyn Delores  
Smith, Frances H.  
Smith, Sarah Elizabeth  
Spencer, Salome  
Elizabeth  
Strother, Bennie Sue  
Summers, Mary Elizabeth  
Surlles, Bonnie Lee  
Sweeney, Marie  
Sybert, Harriett Irene

Talley, Ernestine  
Tucker, Lucy  
Underwood, Helen Fay

Underwood, Leona Maude  
Walston, Ruby Pauline  
Wells, Margaret  
Willis, Catharin

Wilson, Nodine Elizabeth  
Wilmans, Audrey Sarah  
Wright, Donna Rae

### ***Booker Washington High School***

Mr. C. M. Moore, Secretary  
Board of Education  
Dallas, Texas

Dallas, Texas  
May 29, 1924

Following are the names of students who have successfully completed thirty-two term units of work in the Booker Washington High School, and are entitled to diplomas, May 29, 1924.

Alexander, Emmett  
Barnes, Vivian Bell  
Blair, William Lee  
Boswell, Audrey Lorene  
Bush, Maudella  
Conner, Cliffie Opal  
Connor, Mary Dell  
Dave, Esther Miriam  
Ellis, Annie Mae  
Foster, Frances  
Hightower, Celistine L.  
Jackson, Ruth Geneva

Jacobs, Lloyd  
Jones, Jimmie R.  
Lacy, Allie Samuel  
Lacy, Nicholas Longfellow  
Lee, Willie Douglas  
Robertson, Grace Gloria  
Roy, Aricheal Lee  
Royal, L. J.  
Sallard, Lula Kathrine  
Sampson, Theodosia Ernest  
Scott, Lloyd Thomas  
Simms, Esque

Taylor, Pauline  
Thompson, Sterling R.  
Veasy, Lucile Alean  
Ward, Margaret Ella Vee  
Wheeler, Lilla Mae  
Wilkins, Roena Gerlena  
Williams, Laura Mae  
Wilson, Helen Emma  
Wright, Ionea Beatrice

Respectfully  
Joseph J. Rhoads, Principal  
Booker Washington High School

## ***Teacher Training School***

Honorable Board of Education  
Dallas, Texas

Dallas, Texas  
May 24, 1924

This is to render you official statement that the students listed below have satisfied the requirements for graduation from the Dallas Teacher-Training School and are now entitled to diplomas in teaching from the Dallas Public Schools.

Daniel, Mabel Fite  
Gannon, Frances Marie  
Johnson, Anna Frances  
Jones, Bessie Louise  
Menefee, Gladney  
Morrow, Frances E.  
Nichols, De Lossie

Yours very truly,  
Mary C. Spears,  
Supervisor of Teacher-Training



---

### Sources:

Mid-term 1922-23: Dallas Independent School District, Minutes of the Board of Education, Volume 14, 25-30.  
Spring 1923: Dallas Independent School District, Minutes of the Board of Education, Volume 14, 103-113.  
Mid-term 1923-24: Dallas Independent School District, Minutes of the Board of Education, Volume 14, 205-210.  
Spring 1924: Dallas Independent School District, Minutes of the Board of Education, Volume 14, 265-274.

Acknowledgements: Thanks to Leticia D. McGowan, DISD School Attorney, Barbara G. Wright, DISD Board Services, and Jean Buckley, DISD Construction Records Manager, for generous assistance in acquiring the information for this article.

---

**TRANSCRIPTION OF BIBLE RECORD OF  
SARAH ELIZABETH SEWELL WALKER KING**

---

**Melinda Dean Chrestman**

The tattered pages of this old Bible record were found behind a framed picture of Sarah Sewell Walker King, born 14 February 1834 in Autauga Co., Alabama, and died June 22, 1903 in Parker Co., Texas. The picture and bible pages were in the possession of Lizzie Walker Brandon, a direct descendant, who shared copies of them with another direct descendant, Melinda Dean Chrestman, who generously shared them with me, Patrick S. McKinney, an interested and grateful Lewis family researcher and distant relative.

In addition to printing the Bible record in the Dallas Journal, copies of the information are also available in the Vertical Family Files of the Genealogy Section at the Dallas Public Library. The information contained in these Bible pages will be of particular interest to members of the Isaac Quimby Sewell family of Autauga Co., Alabama and Johnson Co., Texas, the Joseph Lewis family of Hancock Co., Georgia & Autauga Co., Alabama, the James Milton Walker family of Mississippi and Texas, and the John William Ward family of Alabama and Stonewall, Co., TX.

Interested researchers may contact Melinda Chrestman at the following email address.  
mchrestman@yahoo.com.

**BIRTHS – page 1, column 1**

Burwell Barnes Sewell Jr.  
Was borned May 21<sup>st</sup> 1862  
Son of B.B. Sewell and  
Emma Sewell

James Quimby Ward was borned  
September 3 1868

Isaac Quimby Sewell Sr.  
Was borned 15<sup>th</sup> April A.D. 1810

W.M. Walker was born the  
8 (the rest is faded)

Susan \_\_\_\_\_ Walker  
Was born November  
The \_\_\_\_\_ 1876

**BIRTHS – page 1, column 2**

Age of Joseph Lewis' children  
Mary A.C. Bornd 18<sup>th</sup> Nov.1810 A.D.

Freeman N. – 9<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1816

Lydia E. – 5<sup>th</sup> Apl 1818 A.D.

Mary Ann King  
was borned March 14<sup>th</sup> 1870

George Washington King  
was borned on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 1871

Greenbery B. King  
(illegible)

DEATHS – page 2, column 1

William J. Sewell died  
18<sup>th</sup> of May A.D. 1831 at the  
Age of 7 months

Mary A.C. Sewell  
Departed this life on the 3  
September 1835

Japheth Freemar Sewell  
Departed this life 20<sup>th</sup> Dec'r 1851

(different handwriting to bottom of page)  
Sarah E. February \_\_

Mary Ann King born March fourteenth sixty-nine

Gorge Washington King born July twentyninth  
Seventy one \_\_ Departed this Life November twenty forth

BIRTHS – page 3, column 1

William Joseph Sewell was  
borned 18<sup>th</sup> of October A.D. 1830

Japheth F. Sewell was  
borned 18<sup>th</sup> of May A.D. 1832

Sarah Elizabeth Sewell was  
borned 14<sup>th</sup> February A.D. 1834

Burn(w?)ell Barnes Sewell was  
borned 13<sup>th</sup> Sepr. 1836 A.D.

Octavious Augustus Caesar  
Marion Sewell was borned 25<sup>th</sup>  
February 1841 A.D.

Mary Jane Sewell was borned  
6<sup>th</sup> Octr. 1844

DEATHS – page 2, column 2

Lydia Elizabeth Sewell  
departed this life on  
the 29<sup>th</sup> December 1866

Isaac Quimby Sewell Sr.  
departed this life on  
the 2d August 1871

George W. King depart this life on  
the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1871

BIRTHS – page 3, column 2

Ann Catherine Sewell borned 10<sup>th</sup>  
May 1847

Quimby Sewell Jr. was borned 23rd  
Sepr. A.D. 1855

Lewis Lawhorn Sewell was borned 9<sup>th</sup> July  
A.D. 1858.

Q- (sic) Richard  
Quimby Walker was bornd 20d July 1856

Burwell Green Walker was borned  
13 May 1859

James (part of page missing)  
Walker  
1861

MARRIAGES – page 4, column 1

Isaac Q. Sewell and Mary  
A.C. Lewis was married 13<sup>th</sup> day  
of October A.D. 1829

Isaac Q. Sewell and Elizabeth  
L. Lewis was married 13<sup>th</sup> day of  
October A.D. 1835

Page 4 – cont'd

Sarah Elizabeth Sewell and James M. Walker was married on 24<sup>th</sup> day of Sept A.D. 1854

Octavious A.C. Sewell and Eliza Kennedy was married on \_\_ day of \_\_\_\_ A.D. 18\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ B. Sewell and \_\_\_\_\_s was \_\_\_\_\_ of July (page torn)

---

MARRIAGES – page 4, column 2

G. B. King and Sarah E. Walker was  
married May Eg (sic) eighteen sixty  
1869

Quimby Walker and S A Walker was  
married July the 23 1875



---

## Oakland Cemetery, Dallas, Texas

### Section Two

---

**Barbara A. Ware and Suzan Younger**

Oakland Cemetery was organized and opened in 1892. Its merits and progress were described in the *Dallas Morning News* in 1893.<sup>1</sup> The original plan called for 180 acres on Burr Lane, which was renamed Oakland Avenue, following the design ideas of the rural landscape or garden cemetery popular in the early 19<sup>th</sup> century. Today the cemetery contains about 60 acres on the road now named Malcolm X Boulevard. There are 34 numbered sections in the cemetery with over 37,000 burials. Approximately 1,577 burials are located in Section 2. Section 1 was published in *The Dallas Journal*, volume LIV in 2008. The cemetery is still an active cemetery.

Section Two of Oakland Cemetery includes some well-known Dallas names: Lieutenant Governor Barnett Gibbs,<sup>2</sup> John Calvin McCoy,<sup>3</sup> lawyer, surveyor of Peters Colony, and founder of the Dallas Bar Association and his nephew John Milton McCoy,<sup>4</sup> W. C. Conner,<sup>5</sup> Mayor of Dallas, and Edna Rowe,<sup>6</sup> fabled English teacher of Dallas High School. The first six burials after the cemetery opened in 1892 were members of the McCoy family who were moved from the Masonic cemetery in downtown Dallas. A large marble monument “with a statue of Faith eyes uplifted to heaven, a star above her brow, an anchor in hand”<sup>7</sup> marked the resting place of John C. McCoy at the Masonic Cemetery. This monument now stands at Oakland Cemetery.

The cemetery is divided into sections containing lots and sections containing tiers (rows). Each lot generally is divided into 12 plots, usually two rows of six graves each. A family may have purchased all or part of a lot or parts of two lots creating such designations as Lots NW½ 17 and SE½ 19 as found on the interment cards. The sections containing tiers may have varying number of rows (tiers) and plots. Some sections have both lots and tiers.

Section 2 Lots is the second section to the left on the main road of the cemetery. On the north of the side of Section 2, Lots 88 to 123 comprise a large triple ringed circle. Because of the confusing, and often, contradictory numbering system found on the interment and lot owner cards, only the lot number is given here for the section of lots. The section called Single Section 2 (tiers) is across a lane from Section 2 behind part of Section 1 to the north (actually northwest). The northwestern edge of Single Section 2 borders on Section 31. Both the tier (row) and plot number are reported for the Single Section 2. Because the numbering system can be confusing to those seeking the exact burial location of their family, it is best to stop at the sexton’s office for directions.

Information for the Oakland Cemetery transcription comes from the actual tombstones, interment cards,<sup>8</sup> lot owner cards,<sup>9</sup> singles and alpha singles ledger.<sup>10</sup> Notes are included in brackets [ ] for information found in the sources other than the tombstone. Researchers are encouraged to use a number of sources to document dates. All of the ledgers and cards, except the current singles ledger, have been filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah (GSU). The original records are located in the Oakland Cemetery caretaker’s office located on the grounds of the cemetery at 3900 Oakland Circle (at Malcolm X Blvd.) Dallas, Texas. Copies of the GSU microfilms are

available in the Texas/Dallas History and Archives section, 7<sup>th</sup> floor, of the J. Eric Jonsson Public Library, 1515 Young Street, Dallas, Texas.

The Dallas Genealogical Society (DGS) Oakland Cemetery survey team of Suzan Younger, Shari Degan, Alvin Harper, Barbara Ware and Tresa Gomez recorded all the visible tombstones twice. The records transcription team of DGS members Suzan Younger, Carole Ruska, Barbara Ware and Carolyn Smith have recorded, compared and edited the tombstone transcriptions, interment cards, lot owner cards, alpha singles ledger, and singles ledger and are preparing the database for publication. Harold Williams, Oakland Cemetery sexton, has been immeasurable help to this project and team members. The transcription team realizes that even with careful edits and checks, it is possible that a date or name may not be correct. The members would appreciate any corrections that can be verified.

For information about activities of the Oakland Cemetery Association, see their website [www.oaklandcemeterydallas.com](http://www.oaklandcemeterydallas.com) or contact them via mail at Oakland Cemetery, 2626 Myrtle Springs Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75220. Note: this is not the location of the cemetery. Some information and photos of tombstones have been posted at [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) and on Rootsweb with two or three-generation lists of some of the families found at Oakland Cemetery. <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=oakland>

Codes used in this transcription:

S – stone	In the Tombstone inscription section
DS – double stone	IC – interment card
TS – triple stone	FS – Footstone inscription
QS – quad stone	8 – obituary attached to IC
R – removed from Oakland Cemetery	9 – other information written on IC
V – vault	dau – daughter
P – Purchase (no burial)	[ ] – information for sources other than tombstone
* – no stone	WOW – Woodmen of the World
# – not found in Singles Ledger (SL)	IIOF – International Order of Odd Fellows
** – Alpha Singles Ledger (ASL)	AOUW – Ancient Order of United Workmen
nd – no date	LOC – Lot owner card
	ASL – Alpha Singles Ledger
	SL – Singles Ledger
	OOSL – Old Oversized Singles Ledger
	FH – Funeral Home
Codes for the funeral homes (FH) follow the list of interments. The funeral home information is not available for all burials listed here.	

When a death date was not found, the burial date, if known, was placed on the chart.

<sup>1</sup> “Oakland Cemetery. A Sacred Resting Place Whose Beauty Suggest the Eternal.” *Dallas Morning News*, 11 June 1893, p. 12

<sup>2</sup> “Barnett Gibbs Dead,” *Dallas Morning News*, 5 Oct 1904, p. 4

<sup>3</sup> “Another Landmark Gone,” *Dallas Morning News*, 1 May 1887, p. 4

<sup>4</sup> “First Dallas City Attorney is Dead,” *Dallas Morning News*, 3 Jan 1922, p. 18

<sup>5</sup> “Funeral of W. C. Connor is Largely Attended.” *Dallas Morning News*, 10 Aug 1921, p. 8.

<sup>6</sup> “Miss Rowe Was ‘Irresistible’.” *Dallas Morning News*, 28 Aug 1965, p. 14.

<sup>7</sup> “Obsequies of John C. M’Coy,” *Dallas Morning News*, 4 May 1887, p. 7.

<sup>8</sup> Oakland Cemetery (Dallas, Dallas County, Texas). “Interment Cards, 1891-1999.” FHL microfilm 2116663; 2116834-39, 2117073-76; 2117077, item 1. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

<sup>9</sup> Oakland Cemetery (Dallas, Dallas County, Texas). “Lot Owner Cards, 1891-1999.” FHL microfilm 2117077, item 2; 2117078; 2117248, items 1 & 2; 2117249-50; 2117429; 2117430, item 1. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

<sup>10</sup> Oakland Cemetery (Dallas, Dallas County, Texas). “Singles Section Cards, 1891-1999.” FHL microfilm 2117430, item 2. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Oakland Cemetery, Section 2

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	MCCOY, Mary Alice Peel	9 Jun 1848	10 Nov 1892	wife of Jno M. McCoy; married 11-18-1873 [IC: 2nd wife of John M. McCoy. see Handbook of Texas]	117	1
QS	MCCOY, Miss Eliza	1 Apr 1813	8 Nov 1891	[9. moved from Masonic Cemetery on 6 Jun 1893. Sister of John Calvin McCoy.]	117	1
QS	MCCOY, John C. [Calvin]	28 Sep 1819	30 Apr 1887	State Historical Survey Committee. Practiced law in Kentucky before coming to Texas in 1845; was agent for Peters Colony located in Dallas & adjacent counties; first atty. to practice law here. He founded Bar Assoc. Fought in the Mexican War, was outstanding civic leader. Recorded 1968 FS: JCMcC [9. moved to Oakland on 25 Jun 1893]	117	1
QS	MCCOY, Rebecca Hester	14 Nov 1807	3 Mar 1895	married 1831 Lewis McCoy; mother; born in Indiana [9. mother of John Milton McCoy]	117	1
QS	GRIMES, Cora M	16 Oct 1875	25 Oct 1876	dau of A. T. & Jennie Grimes [moved to Oakland]	117	1
QS	TAGGART, Johnnie C. McCoy	24 Aug 1884	13 Jul 1888	our little darling [3rd side of McCoy monument]		1
DS	MCCOY, Cora M. [McDermott]	26 Apr 1832	15 Jul 1853	wife of J. C. McCoy [9. Moved to Oakland on 2 Jun 1893. died in childbirth]	117	1
DS	MCCOY, Cora	15 Jul 1853	15 Jul 1853	dau of J.C. & C. M. McCoy [9. Moved to Oakland on 2 Jun 1893. No separate card. Buried with mother]		1
S	VROOM, Miss Josie B.	11 Mar 1863	26 Dec 1899	ancestors, Trenton, N.J. Not a relative survives, but friends many lived for others, loving, loyal, true [9. born Trenton, NJ. IC filed with McCoy]	117	1
S	MCCOY, John M. [Milton]	29 Aug 1835	2 Jan 1921	FS: Father [9. error on stone; death should be 2 Jan 1922. Handbook of Texas: (wives) Laura Henderson, Mary Alice Peele, Marie Alice Ostrom]	117	1
S	MCCOY, Marie Alice [Ostrom]	1 Aug 1868	11 Dec 1920	[This is Mary or Marie Alice Ostrom McCoy, John Milton McCoy's third wife]	117	1
S	MCCOY, Earl Ellison	6 Dec 1884	13 Jul 1934	FS: Husband [9. died in El Paso, TX]	68	1
S	MCCOY, Lucile	2 Sep 1892	15 Jan 1927	FS: Daughter [9. died in El Paso, TX]	144	1
S	MCCOY, Elizabeth McClain	7 Dec 1851	6 Jan 1922	FS: Mother [Moved from El Paso, TX on 18 Jan 1927]	144	1
S	MCCOY, Dr. W. A. [William Addison]	1 Sep 1844	25 Apr 1905	married Lizzie McClain 30 Jun 1880; Papa The loved physician, husband, father, brother, and friend [9. nickname of "Addie"]	117	1
DS	ELDRIDGE, John R.	1869	[29 May] 1937		343	1
DS	ELDRIDGE, Laura T. [Tagert]	1871	1937		343	1
DS	TAGGART, William H.	10 Feb 1840	16 Feb 1900	FS: Father [9.]	117	1
DS	TAGGART, Henrietta J. [Jane McCoy]	25 Dec 1842	9 Dec 1915	FS: Mother	117	1
	TAGGART*, J. C.	[nd]	buried [2 Jun 1893]		117	1
	MCCOY*, Infant of J. M.	[nd]	buried [6 Nov 1910]		117	1
	MCCOY*, J. C.	[nd]	burial [11 Aug 1918]	[Moved to Section 2]	68	1

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
	MCCOY*, Jas. M.	[nd]	[4 Nov 1913]	[Moved to Section 2]	68	1
	MCCOY*, Jim	[nd]	[10 Jan 1903]		146	1
S	GIBBS, George Wildy	11 Sep 1880	10 Nov 1933		343	2
S	GIBBS, Ethel Ryan	2 May 188_	3 Nov 1953	[8. Wife of George Wiley Gibbs]	343	2
S	GIBBS, Sallie A. Haynes	1 Jul 1858	24 Feb 1919	wife of Barnett Gibbs	68	2
S	GIBBS, Barnett	12 May 1850	4 Oct 1904	FS: Gibbs [9. Lt. Governor of Texas 1884-86]	146	2
S	GIBBS, Gooch	12 Jan 1885	12 Apr 1885	[buried with 2 other siblings. Moved from Greenwood Cemetery 18 Nov 1912.]	117	2
S	GIBBS, Barnett	2 Feb 1892	12 Sep 1892	[infants of Barnett Gibbs, 3 buried in same plot; moved from Greenwood 18 Nov 1912]	117	2
S	GIBBS, Marion	4 Jul 1878	7 Oct 1879	[buried with 2 other siblings; moved from Greenwood Cemetery 18 Nov 1912]	117	2
TS	Sickles, Marie J. Haynes	1830	30 Sep 1888			2
TS	PLUMMER, M. H.	5 Nov 1810	14 Apr 1886			2
TS	HAYNES, Dr. J. W.	7 May 1823	20 Jun 1873			2
S	MORRISON, Hiram [H.]	8 Dec 1872	13 Jan 1919	[9]	117	3
S	MORRISON, Hiram	11 May 1834	18 Dec 1900	[8, 9]	146	3
S	MORRISON, Lucy S.	24 Dec 1845	14 May 1909	wife of H. Morrison [9]	146	3
S	MORRISON, Hardy	[1 May] 1880	[1 May] 1918		146	3
S	COVERT, Ruby	1878	[27 Sep] 1922		68	3
FM	MORRISON					3
S	HAWTHORN, Amber M.	1874	[8 Aug] 1920		68	3
S	RADFORD, Cena [Morrison]	1871	[4 Jan] 1934	[IC shows first name as Gena]	32	3
S	MORRISON, Maude W.	27 Sep 1869	13 Jul 1941	mama	117	3 3
S	FARRELL, Doris Morrison	26 Jul 1898	31 Dec 1953		343	
S	RYE, Martha Cheatham	15 May 1822	4 Jul 1903		117	4
S	HINES, Mrs. Julia [Howell]	16 Jun 1820	21 May 1906	[mother of W. C., L. C. and Wm. C. Connor]	146	4
V	CONNOR, W. C. [Winship Capers]	[nd]	buried [9 Aug 1921]	[9. Mayor of Dallas 1887-1895; others buried in Connor vault per interment cards]	146	4 Vault
V	CONNOR, [Ada Rye]	[nd]	[7 Mar 1942]	[in Connor vault]	343	4 Vault
V	CONNOR, [Grace Lantham]	[nd]	[25 Jul 1943]	[Mrs. Edward Cowen Connor. daughter of Texas Gov'r Samuel W. T. Lantham; dau-in-law of Winship C. Connor, Mayor of Dallas. in Connor vault]	343	4 Vault
V	CONNOR, [Edward Cowen]	[1884]	[29 Jan 1948]	[son of Mayor Winship Connor and Ada Rye Connor. In Connor vault]	343	4 Vault
DS	JONES, John R. [Rowe]	16 Jul 1872	28 Jun 1938	Texas PFC 3750 AF Training GP	117	5
DS	JONES, Mollie C.	19 Sep 1871	17 Jun 1951	[8, 9]	117	5

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

<b>Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots</b>						
	<b>NAME</b>	<b>BORN</b>	<b>DIED</b>	<b>Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]</b>	<b>FH</b>	<b>LOT</b>
S	JONES, Mary E.	20 Mar 1835	17 May 1922		117	5
S	JONES, Pauline Francis	2 Jul 1899	5 Jan 1900	infant dau of Walter & Jettie Jones	146	5
S	JONES, Henry B. [Bennett]	10 Mar 1835	12 Oct 1899	[Dr.]	146	5
S	JONES, Paul	1867	[10 Sep] 1908		117	5
S	JONES, H. N.	21 Jan 1863	8 Mar 1917	WOW marker		5
S	JONES, Laura E.	2 Jan 1875	7 July 1919		117	5
S	JONES, DeRosey C.	17 Nov 1876	4 Aug 1910		146	5
S	JONES, Mary Etta	15 Sep 1882	22 Oct 1908		117	5
S	JONES, Leslie B. [Bradley]	1869	[8 Dec] 1953	[8]	117	5
S	ALEXANDER, Moses Shores	1867	[15 Jan] 1909		117	6 & 7
S	ALEXANDER, Mary Jane Shores	1831	[1 Dec] 1911		117	6 & 7
S	ALEXANDER, [SR.], Bonner	1854	[25 Aug] 1921		117	6 & 7
S	ALEXANDER, Lorena Allen	[27 Aug] 1872	[30 Sep] 1956	[IC shows name of Mrs. Bonner Alexander, Sr.]	343	6 & 7
S	ALEXANDER, JR., Bonner	1897	[23 Nov] 1898		117	6 & 7
S	ALEXANDER, Hugh Allen	1901	1909		117	6 & 7
S	GILBERT, Dorothy Alexander	1899	[17 Jun] 1960	[8. husband is Clive Bissell Gilbert, died in Brooklyn, NY]	343	6 & 7
S	GILBERT, Clive Bissell	[22 Nov] 1892	[11 Jul] 1957	[8. wife is Dorothy Alexander Gilbert]	343	6 & 7
S	ALEXANDER, William Hillar	1859	[4 May] 1902		117	6 & 7
S	REAGIN, Drayton	1832	[10 Jun] 1911			6 & 7
S	KENNEY, James L.	1856	[15 Feb] 1918		146	6 & 7
S	KENNEY, Mary Virginia	1858	[11 Jan] 1922		117	6 & 7
S	MILLER, Alberta Jeannette Meeker	1867	[29 Nov] 1932	FS: Alexander	117	6 & 7
S	ALEXANDER, JR., Charles Henry	[28 Jul] 1891	[23 Nov] 1952		117	6 & 7
S	ALEXANDER, Jay	1896	[28 Mar] 1949		117	6 & 7
S	ALEXANDER, Miller Steger	[3 Mar] 1903	[6 Jul] 1929		117	6 & 7
S	ALEXANDER, Elizabeth	[21 Aug] 1900	[5 Dec] 1936		117	6 & 7
S	ALEXANDER, [SR.], Charles Henry	[24 Aug] 1858	[21 Mar] 1927		117	6 & 7
S	ALEXANDER, Elizabeth Leonora Reagan	[24 Aug] 1866	[2 Apr] 1949		117	6 & 7
S	[ALEXANDER], Miriam	1893	[5 Oct] 1903		117	6 & 7
S	RICHARDSON, David L.	17 Nov 1848	11 Jan 1894	FS: Husband	285	8
S	BARNES, Allie E.	28 Jul 1855	17 Jun 1940	[died in Kansas City, MO. cremated. This is a flat stone laid next to obelisk marker of David L. Richardson.]	351	8
S	CROOKSTON, John B.	1830	[4 Feb] 1899	FS: Father	117	8
S	CROOKSTON, Celina A.	1832	[28 Dec] 1902	FS: Mother [Mrs.]	117	8

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	CROOKSTON, Clara F.	1872	[25 Dec] 1941	[Mrs.]	117	8
S	CROOKSTON, Harrie E.	1868	[2 Dec] 1923	[9]	117	8
S	JESTER, R. E. [Ruben Elliott]	nd	10 Jul 1895		117	9
S	O'NEALE, Albert [L.]	nd	[3 May] 1935	[9]	159	9
S	O'NEALE, Anne Lou	[7 Feb 1873]	[12 Aug] 1968	[8, 9]	306	9
	O'NEALE*, Rebecca	[nd]	[22 Feb 1895]	[did not find marker]	117	9
S	GILLIAM, Mary A. [Agnes]	26 Apr 1825	4 Dec 1894		117	9
S	GILLIAM, James F.	14 May 1823	22 Oct 1902	father	117	9
	BRIDGES*, James M.	[12 Sep 1860]	[7 Oct 1929]		117	9
	BRIDGES*, Mrs. James M.	[nd]	[2 Dec 1894]		117	9
S	BRIDGES, Sallie Gordon	7 Apr 1876	25 Mar 1905	wife of J. M. Bridges; WOW marker erected by Ive Grove No. 7 [IC lists her as Sallie Bridges and Sallie Gordon]	117	9
	ANDERSON*, Infant of C. B.	[nd]	[19 Feb 1895]		117	10
	ANDERSON*, Infant of C. B.	[nd]	[25 Oct 1896]		117	10
S	ANDERSON, Thomas D.	23 May 1828	29 Jul 1900	FS: TDA	146	10
DS	ANDERSON, Charles B.	1857	[23 Oct] 1922	FS: Father	144	10
DS	ANDERSON, Mamie E.	1871	[15 Apr] 1916	FS: Mother [IC notes removal to Oakland; no other information; death certificate indicates she died in San Angelo, Texas]	146	10
	ANDERSON*, McKay	[nd]	[17 Dec 1945]		68	10
	BRODNAX*, Infant Twins of Robt. Mitchell	[nd]	[8 Jul 1948]	[infant]	117	10
S	BRODNAX, Etta	6 May 1863	28 Jun 1895	wife of R. M.	117	10
S	BRODNAX, William C. [Columbus]	2 Apr 1891	9 Aug 1961	Texas Waggoner SUPCO 21 FA, WWI [8, 9]	117	10
	HOWLAND*, Hattie	[nd]	[18 Apr 1897]		117	10
	MOORE*, Henry P.	[5 Apr 1882]	[12 May 1954]	[8, 9. no marker]	343	11
S	CRAMER, John Lee	15 Apr 1876	16 Sep 1956	born in Philadelphia, PA; died in Dallas [8]	216	11
S	CRAMER, Rosa Brecht	27 Oct 1877	4 Apr 1959	Aunt Rosa; born in Dallas; died in Dallas [8]	117	11
S	WILLIAMS, E. R.	30 Nov 1861	8 Apr 1914	WOW marker FS: Husband	117	11
	KIERAN*, Maggie	[nd]	[27 Mar 1924]		117	11
S	BRECHT, Sophia Mary	17 Nov 1841	29 Sep 1920	wife of Henry Brecht; born in Larch Germany mother FS: Mama	117	11
S	BRECHT, H. [Henry]	24 May 1835	19 Mar 1904	born in Sienzheim, Germany FS: Papa [9]		11
S	O'RILEY, Sophie M. [Mary]	21 Jan 1871	18 Aug 1895	wife of J. O. Riley [9]	117	11
S	O'RILEY, Jonas O.	2 Feb 1850	25 May 1935		117	11
	BOLT*, Maude C.	[nd]	[30 Apr 1893]		117	11

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
	PRANT*, Pauline	[nd]	[10 Sep 1893]		117	11
	PRANT*, John Henry	[nd]	[25 Aug 1893]		117	11
S	NIGRO, Salvatore	18 Nov 1894	5 Mar 1895	son of N. N. and C. B. Nigro FS: SN	117	12
S	NIGRO, Philo Estelle	1 Aug 1900	23 Nov 1909	daughter of Frank P. and Ida M. Nigro	146	12
	CHASE*, Mrs. M. E.	[nd]	buried [8 Dec 1915]		144	12
S	ORR, Wesley G.	7 Nov 1856	21 Mar 1895	[IC notes Mrs. Wesley Orr]		12
S	ORR, Harry Lee	9 Nov 1895	2 Nov 1896	[difference in IC and marker information]	117	12
	HOUSH*, Infant of R. C.	[nd]	[26 Jul 1901]		117	12
DS	ORR, Thomas M.	1832	1915	son of G. M. and L. Orr	117	12
DS	ORR, Martha M.	1835	[16 Nov] 1919		117	12
	DAVIS*, Mrs. E. S.	[nd]	[4 Apr 1896]	[Moved from White Rock Cemetery]	146	13
	DAVIS*, Infant of Mrs. E. S.	[nd]	[4 Oct 1893]	[Moved from White Rock Cemetery]	146	13
	RUPE*, Mrs. H. O.	[nd]	[25 Oct 1899]		146	13
	DAVIS*, Edward S.	[nd]	[28 May 1938]		347	13
	DAVIS*, Frank Rupe	[nd]	[27 Mar 1934]	[age 42]	144	13
S	BURKE, Katie H.	22 Jun 1861	31 May 1895	wife of Dr. W. C. Burke [IC gives name as Mrs. Dr. Burke. Cremated remains scattered over grave 1.]	117	13
	BURKE*, Dr. William Clack	[nd]	[22 May 1930]		228	13
S	DYER, M. E. [Mary Ellen]	20 Jul 1869	18 May 1895	dau of W. B. & M. E. Fortune		13
	FORTUNE*, Mrs. W. B.	[nd]	buried [1 Jul 1914]		117	13
S	CLINE, Anna V.	1861	[24 Dec] 1943	mother [Mrs. Annie Cline]	242	14
S	WHEATLY, Elizabeth [M.]	19 Feb 1837	28 Jun 1894	wife of Walter S. Wheatly; mother	117	14
	JARVIS*, Adell	[16 May 1925]	[19 Jan 1970]	[8]	354	14
S	BUTLER, Hugh R.	11 Nov 1924	13 Apr 1975	beloved husband [8, 9]	117	14
	BUTTS*, Wallace	[nd]	[23 Oct 1894]		285	14
DS	HENDRA, Katie Lee	1868	[28 Feb] 1936		117	14
DS	HENDRA, Thomas W.	1866	[7 Jul] 1936		117	14
S	HENDRA, Jewel	31 Nov 1896	7 Dec 1896	[infant of T. H. Hendra]	117	14
	HENDRA*, Infant	[nd]	[13 Dec 1913]	[buried on plot near Thomas Hendra, Katie Hendra & Infant Jewel Hendra, probably at foot of Jewel]	68	14
DS	RUSSELL, Jennie C.	1863	[18 Jul] 1949	FS: Mother [8, 9]	256	14
DS	RUSSELL, [JR.], Lauren Hilton	1881	[13 Jan] 1896	FS: Son	117	14
S	LASKOWSKI, Alexander	nd	3 Jul 1895	FS: Husband [age 36. difference in death and interment date]	146	15
S	LASKOWSKI, Martha E. [Elizabeth]	30 Aug 1886	15 Feb 1966	[ashes buried at foot of Alexander Laskowsky]		15

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	LASKOWSKI, Felix N.	19 Nov 1889	11 Apr 1918	World War I Killed in action U. S. Navy	146	15
DS	PETERS, Herman	4 Jan 1869	27 Feb 1918		146	15
DS	PETERS, Eleanor [Laura Laskowski]	21 Jan 1861	8 May 1928		228	15
S	PETERS, Henry L. [Lawrence]	7 Jul 1905	29 Jun 1954	[8, 9]	68	15
S	WESTERFIELD, Sarah Brasher	11 Sep 1812	21 Feb 1894	mother [difference in IC and marker information]	117	15
	WESTERFIELD*, Chas. R.	[nd]	[3 Sep 1898]		117	15
DS	WILLIAMSON, Emily Ruth Rosendale	9 Jul 1871	13 Sep 1965	[8, 9]	144	15
DS	WILLIAMSON, Alexander Roger Hennedy	10 Apr 1902	19 Dec 1931	"elder son of Emily R. R. Williamson and the late Roger W. Williamson of Liverpool England and of ....."	144	15
S	WILLIAMSON, Herman F. [Fred]	12 May 1922	25 Nov 1969	[8, 9. did not find marker on 2nd walk through]	60	16
S	SAWYER, Albert R. [Rufus]	5 Dec 1928	15 Sep 1970	[8]	60	16
	ERB*, Barbara A.	[11 Apr 1941]	[16 Aug 1969]	[8]	60	16
	WARREN*, Albert Sidney	[18 Sep 1904]	[6 Jan 1970]	[8]	354	16
	HAGGARD*, Ada	[nd]	[14 Jun 1894]	[infant]	117	16
	HAGGARD*, Allen	[1882]	buried [30 Jun 1894]	[Moved from Trinity Cemetery]	117	16
	HAGGARD*, Nannie	[nd]	buried [12 Feb 1915]		117	16
	THOMPSON*, Earl	[26 Mar 1914]	[12 Aug 1969]	[9]	346	16
	WEEHUNT*, Clarence Washington	[nd]	[23 Aug 1969]	[8. age 63]	112	16
	TUCKER*, Lloyd Earl	[23 Sep 1929]	[27 Oct 1969]		346	16
S	ALLEN, Bennie Shelby	15 Jun 1930	29 Jul 1969	US Air Force Korea [father is Marshall Allen]	95	16
R	BRADFIELD*, Infant of J. S.	[nd]	[31 Oct 1900]	[removed from Oakland on 29 Nov 1938]	146	16
R	BRADFIELD*, Infant of J. S.	[nd]	[4 Jul 1912]	[removed from Oakland on 29 Nov 1938]	146	16
R	BRADFIELD*, Infant of J. S.	[nd]	[30 Dec 1894]	[removed from Oakland on 29 Nov 1938]	65	16
S	GOODLOE, Maymie A. Cherry	21 Jan 1872	24 Jun 1895	wife of H. S. Goodloe FS: MAG	117	17
S	GOODLOE, Harry Sherman	1 Apr 1858	30 Dec 1920	husband of Ida M. Goodloe	117	17
	BROWN*, King	[nd]	[14 Jul 1925]		117	17
	CULLIMORE*, Susan	[27 Jun 1859]	[7 Jun 1928]		117	17
S	CULLIMORE, Cecile	1884	1917	FS: Cecile 1884-1917		17
S	FOREE, S. H.	nd	10 Feb 1895	aged 66 yrs; our father [Obit of Lelda Tuck Foree, wife of Kenneth Jr. attached to this card; no relationship given]		17
S	FOREE, Elizabeth A.	nd	6 May 1905	aged 72 yrs, 10 mos, 21 days; wife of S. H. Foree	117	17
S	HANSON, Percival G. [Gerald]	20 Mar 1928	11 Jan 1970	Minnesota PFC 934 Signal BN World War II [8]	346	18
S	THOMASON, A. M.	27 Sep 1858	3 Feb 1895		146	18



**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	THOMASON, Charles McCampbell	28 Jun 1905	28 Feb 1908	son of C. H. and A. F. Thomason		18
	WARREN*, Richard L.	[1900]	[20 Jan 1970]		346	18
S	THOMAS, Roy Service	16 Jun 1894	19 Jun 1895	son of Chapman and Josephine Thomas	117	18
S	THOMAS, Roland Truett	17 Nov 1906	13 Oct 1907	son of Chapman and Josephine Thomas	146	18
DS	THOMAS, Josephine A. [Allison]	[16 Aug] 1873	[21 Mar] 1968	[9]	68	18
DS	THOMAS, Chapman	1867	[20 Nov] 1947		68	18
S	THOMAS, Henrietta	1834	[6 Feb] 1918		117	18
S	SMITH, Philip Duffield	20 Mar 1905	11 Sep 1907	beloved son of J. Philip and George [Georgie D.] Smith [did not find marker on 2nd walk through]	117	19
S	HOWARD, Josephine Jewell	29 May 1890	11 May 1906		117	19
S	HOWARD, Eliza C.	14 Jun 1869	9 Jan 1896	[2nd IC lists name as Mrs. E. C. Mack]	117	19
S	HOWARD, Frances D.	16 Aug 1859	11 Oct 1912	wife of William C. Howard	146	19
S	HOWARD, Joel Thomas	31 Aug 1867	25 Jul 1948	[died in Los Angeles, CA]	117	19
S	HOWARD, Kathryn T. [Thomas]	24 Oct 1881	26 Aug 1958	[8, 9. died in Los Angeles, CA]	117	19
S	HOWARD, Josephine J.	15 Jan 1844	3 Feb 1894		117	19
S	HOWARD, William C.	15 Jan 1840	17 Nov 1900		117	19
	COLEMAN*, Infant of L. M.	[nd]	[18 Jun 1942]		117	20
	STANAGE*, Mary B. [Bradley]	[11 Oct 1846]	[8 Oct 1916]	[9]	117	20
S	MCKINNEY, Wm. J.	26 Feb 1878	24 Feb 1926	[death date on IC and death certificate is 2-23-1927, conflicts with marker]	117	20
S	WIMMER, Forrest Edward	24 Apr 1894	7 Jun 1895	son of J. E. and M. M. Wimmer	117	20
S	MCKINNEY, Julian B.	4 Oct 1871	11 Jul 1942		117	20
DS	MCKINNEY, Nancy E.	4 Feb 1839	22 Nov 1908		117	20
DS	MCKINNEY, William M.	11 Jan 1837	26 Apr 1903		117	20
DS	BROWN, Henry S.	1839	[10 Nov] 1919	father	146	20
DS	BROWN, Adelaide	1841	[7 Sep] 1923		146	20
S	SERVICE, Infant of J. J. & H. H.	11 Jul 1895	11 Jul 1895		117	20
S	SERVICE, Rachael Brown	14 Jul 1871	28 Mar 1942	[9. died in Amarillo, TX]	117	20
	LEVISON*, Lois	[nd]	[13 Jul 1895]		117	20
S	YOPP, May S.	25 Feb 1866	27 Jan 1896	[1st wife of W. I. Yopp]	117	21
S	YOPP, Nannie May	20 Dec 1893	22 Mar 1899	daughter of W. I. & May S. Yopp; FS: NMY	117	21
S	YOPP, Alexander Franklin	24 Nov 1899	15 Jun 1901	infant son of W. I. & Carrie	117	21
S	YOPP, Richard Franklin	25 Jul 1898	18 Jun 1899	infant son of W. I. & Carrie	117	21
S	YOPP, Virginia Berry	7 Jan 1896	22 Jun 1896	[infant of William Isaac and May S. Yopp]	117	21
	YOPP*, Wm. Isaac	[13 Jul 1855]	[21 Oct 1935]	[9]	343	21

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
	YOPP*, Carrie Lee	[26 Dec 1867]	[29 Sep 1926]	[2nd wife of Wm. Isaac Yopp]	117	21
DS	YOPP, Marie [Rie] Catherine	11 May 1903	15 Jan 1969	[8, 9. husband donated body to science]	117	21
DS	YOPP, [H.] Gordon	8 Jul 1903	21 Oct 1985	papa. Late Col. Cav U.S. Army		21
	CORPENING*, Boyd	[8 Apr 1883]	[nd]	[no dates or location on IC]		21
	CORPENING*, Henry Boyd	[12 Apr 1889]	[nd]	[no dates or location on IC]		21
	CORPENING*, Eugene Herbert	[14 Mar 1894]	[14 Mar 1894]		117	21
	CORPENING*, Jessie Estelle	[31 Oct 1894]	[31 Oct 1894]		117	21
S	CORPENING, JR., Robert Irwin	24 Jan 1904	31 May 1915		117	21
	CORPENING*, Margaret Louise	[nd]	[1 May 1901]	[11 months old at death]	117	21
	BURGER*, Louise	[nd]	[23 Jan 1932]	[husband buried in Sect 6 ]	68	21
	LEWELLING*, Rev. Dwight L.	[nd]	[23 Apr 1936]	[For years this Baptist minister sponsored and financed a mission in downtown Dallas. age 56]	159	21
S	COBB, [Adelaide] Olivia Lewelling	Dec 1917	[29] Jun 1982		117	21
	FREDERICK*, B. M.	[nd]	buried [27 Aug 1910]		117	22
S	NANCE, Tiglman H.	21 Apr 1837	7 Sep 1895	Woodsmen of the World: Cross Timbers Camp No. 4 Cleburne, TX [IC lists name as Tinglman ]	117	22
S	CARPENTER, Owen E. [Edward]	17 Nov 1917	31 Dec 1969	Texas S Sgt US Airforce Korea	60	22
	UNKNOWN*, Miss X	[nd]	[2 Jan 1970]	[body found beside charred bed in Airport Motel, Harry Hines Blvd.]	346	22
S	REITER, William R.	28 Aug 1932	2 Feb 1970	ADE 3 US Navy Korea		22
	FREER*, Anna Rosser	[6 Oct 1904]	[13 Sep 1970]	[8]	60	22
	FULLER*, Patricia	[27 May 1930]	[1 Sep 1970]		346	22
S	SHACKELFORD, Gerald Malone	nd	16 Aug 1943	[infant]	257	22
	HUGHES*, Addie T.	[16 Dec 1878]	[17 Jul 1965]	[8]	366	22
S	HUGHES, John P. [Pendleton]	27 Feb 1857	29 Aug 1940		257	22
S	LOWRY, Lillian	30 Dec 1894	2 Nov 1895	dau of L. A. & Addie T. Lowry	117	22
	MOORE*, Louis N.	[19 Jan 1898]	[18 Dec 1948]	[9. did not find a marker]	144	23
S	BAGGARLY, Sandra Alliene	19 Mar 1951	14 Sep 1951	[infant of M/M Edwin Warren Baggarly]	144	23
DS	KIRBY, Infant of W. S.	nd [14 Mar 1896]	nd [14 Mar 1896]		117	23
DS	KIRBY, Mary Render	14 Feb 1871	18 Mar 1896	Mary Render and baby. beloved wife and infant son of W. S. Kirby [Mother and son died in childbirth & buried in same casket.]	117	23
DS	KIRBY, Wilson Sanders	1861	[5 Sep] 1941	DS: Emma Johnston Kirby [1st wife: Mary Render; 2nd wife: Emma Johnston]	144	23
DS	KIRBY, Emma Johnston	[16 Apr] 1867	[9 Nov] 1953	DS: Wilson Sanders Kirby [8. 2nd wife of W. S. Kirby]	144	23
	MORIARTY*, James Richard	[nd]	[22 Apr 1994]	[cremation. Ashes scattered over graves of Wilson Kirby & Emma J. Kirby. age 51]	112	23

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
	MOORE*, Katrina Kirby	[8 Aug 1900]	[23 May 1988]	[9. Ashes scattered over lot. Daughter of Wilson S. and Emma Kirby]		23
DS	KIRKLAND, Willis R. [Richard]	8 Oct 1842	8 Sep 1893	papa; Mason	285	24
DS	KIRKLAND, Amanda A.	25 Sep 1845	13 Feb 1918		117	24
S	KIRKLAND, Addie May	29 Oct 1872	21 Aug 1904		117	24
S	KIRKLAND, JR., Willis R.	12 Jun 1890	9 Dec 1912		117	24
S	KIRKLAND, Margaret	[7 Nov 1887]	28 Aug 1961	[8]	216	24
	WITT*, Pauline N.	[4 Sep 1919]	[24 Nov 1969]	[8]	346	24
DS	SIMONDS, Laura Harrison Percy	1821	[2 Dec] 1900	[9 extensive]	117	24
DS	SIMONDS, M.D., Joseph Calhoun	1816	[28 Apr] 1895	[9 extensive]	117	24
S	BROWN, Percy Simonds	1885	1915	[9. IC lists name as H. P. Brown, but the marker lists the name Percy Simonds Brown.]	144	24
S	JOHNSON, Calvin	8 May 1885	4 Aug 1894	son		25
S	JOHNSON, Martha Ann	6 Jun 1844	3 Feb 1921	mother	117	25
S	JOHNSON, John Calvin	2 Aug 1841	18 Dec 1920	father	117	25
S	BACK, Walter	15 Jun 1842	22 Sep 1909	[name is BACH, but BACK on stone.]	117	25
S	HARES, John	9 Jun 1840	9 Mar 1896	FS: JH	285	25
	BASSETT*, Sam	[nd]	[3 Apr 1911]	[infant]	117	25
DS	NICKLESS, John W .	2 Sep 1861	23 Dec 1922	father [9]	68	25
DS	NICKLESS, Luna	3 Jan 1871	12 Mar 1894	mother [died in childbirth]	117	25
	KINGON*, Mary	[nd]	[23 May 1899]		117	25
S	CADE, Tom	13 Apr 1834	8 Mar 1894		117	25
S	WIGGINS, Rufus S.	6 Aug 1915	24 Dec 1969	TX PFC 1830 SVC COMD Unit WWII [8]	346	25
DS	STARKE, Minnie Gertrude	nd	22 Jan 1926	wife of Neal Starke	117	26
DS	STARKE, Neal	1855	[14 Jan] 1930	[Founder of first lithography plant in Dallas. Early day oilman and mine owner. See A.C. Greene article <i>Dallas Morning News</i> 17 Jul 1994 or 1974]	117	26
S	SMITH, Emma	15 Oct 1864	28 Apr 1895		117	26
S	PAGE, Harvey	14 Dec 1822	18 Oct 1903	born in Barnford, CT	146	26
	TOWNSEND*, Mrs. T. L.	[nd]	[27 Jan 1935]	[age 74]	117	26
S	TOWNSEND, T. L.	25 Dec 1851	10 Jun 1909	FS: TLT	117	26
DS	ATWOOD, J. L. [Jesse Lee]	29 Nov 1828	30 Aug 1909	FS: JLA [came to Dallas in 1881 from Allen Co., KY]		27
DS	ATWOOD, Susan A. [Ann] Anderson	11 Oct 1834	13 May 1915	[came to Dallas in 1881 from Allen Co., KY]	146	27
S	ATWOOD, W. R. [Walter Richard]	5 Oct 1855	16 Mar 1917	WOW [came to Dallas in 1879 with brother William Edgar Atwood and established Atwood Dairy. Parents are Jesse Lee and Susan Anderson Atwood]	146	27

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	ATWOOD, Elijah Baker	1875	[25 Feb] 1938		257	27
S	LEWIS, Infant of R. H. & S. F.	22 Jul 1913	22 Jul 1913		117	27
DS	ATWOOD, Wm. Edgar	1854	[11 Sep] 1941	DS: Fannie W. Atwood Papp [came to Dallas in 1879 with brother Walter Richard Atwood and established Atwood Dairy]	144	27
DS	ATWOOD, Fannie W. [Wolford Brunson]	1862	[10 Apr] 1902	DS: Wm. Edgar Atwood Mama [Fannie Wolford Brunson Atwood]	117	27
DS	SHUTTLES, W. S.	7 Nov 1830	8 Dec 1900	FS: WSS [double stone, but only one name]	146	28
DS	SHUTTLES*, Mrs. Belle Z. or V.	[nd]	[23 Mar 1909]	[See obituary in <i>Dallas Morning News</i> , 24 Mar 1909, page 5.]	146	28
	SHUTTLES*, Lorenzo R.	[nd]	buried [27 Jan 1919]			28
	SHUTTLES*, Myra	[nd]	[8 May 1931]		144	28
DS	COPELAND, SR., Joe	1858	[3 Sep] 1902		146	28
DS	COPELAND, Martha A.	1866	nd			28
S	COPELAND, Jack W.	1866	[17 Jun] 1945		144	28
S	COPELAND, Reese B. [Bowen]	1898	[9 Jan] 1946		144	28
S	COPELAND, Joe A.	1896	[16 Sep] 1929		144	28
	CALDWELL*, Harriett	[nd]	[23 Jan 1904]	[Mrs.]	146	29
	FORSTER*, Mattie C.	[nd]	[2 Apr 1916]	[LOC indicates that 3 persons were buried on this space. Mrs. Harriett Caldwell, Robert Forster, Mattie C. Forster.]	117	29
	FORSTER*, Robert	[nd]	buried [12 Jan 1910]		146	29
DS	PITTUCK, Alfred Aldredge	15 Sep 1832	3 Jan 1904		146	29
DS	PITTUCK, Katherine Colbern	3 Apr 1838	17 Dec 1887			29
S	FOX, Emma Laura	1856	[3 Nov] 1924	FS: Mother	68	29
S	WILKINSON, James H.	7 Jul 1834	5 Feb 1909	FS: Father	117	29
S	SIMPSON, Lou Fox	nd [3 Jan 1885]	30 Jan 1960	my beloved mama [8, 9]	242	29
DS	WILKINSON, Nellie Mae	3 Jan 1878	7 Feb 1930	WOW marker	68	29
DS	WILKINSON, Albert Edward	3 Jan 1877	19 Dec 1903	FS: Papa	117	29
DS	SHERIDAN, Andrew Jackson	12 Oct 1871	6 Mar 1910		117	30
DS	SHERIDAN, Louise Evelyn	28 Jan 1873	27 Dec 1959			30
DS	DODSON, Ellsworth C.	22 Aug 1861	22 Oct 1933		117	30
DS	DODSON, Ida M.	1 Dec 1871	18 Oct 1949		117	30
S	DAVIS, Margaret M.	31 Oct 1845	13 Oct 1901	mother	146	30
S	EATON, Kate	1872	[7 May] 1944		68	30
DS	WERRY, Susanna Waggener	1837	[16 Dec] 1901		117	30
DS	WERRY, John Henry	1830	1884	father		30

Oakland Cemetery, Section 2

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	EATON, Abraham	1860	[19 Apr] 1936		10	30
	ROSSMAN*, Mrs. Mollie	[nd]	[19 Feb 1902]		204	30
	SPIVEY*, Alice Houghbrook	[nd]	[26 Jan 1904]		146	31
S	SPIVEY , Rev. James A.	25 Nov 1824	18 Sep 1933			31
S	SPIVEY, Anna Virginia	18 May 1834	26 Aug 1911	wife of James A. Spivey	146	31
S	SPIVEY, Carrie Lee	17 Nov 1861	10 Mar 1913	dau of J. A. and Anna V. Spivey	68	31
S	SPIVEY, John L.	26 Mar 1859	8 Jul 1925	son of Rev. J. A. and A. V. Spivey	68	31
S	SPIVEY, Mary L. [Lula]	7 Mar 1852	6 Apr 1931		68	31
S	OWENS, Nellie	nd	26 Apr 1922		146	31
DS	HUNT, Maudie L. [Lillie]	14 Nov 1876	21 Oct 1904	wife of Oscar Hunt	146	31
DS	HUNT, Oscar	27 Jun 1876	28 Jun 1953	[8]	159	31
S	HUMPHREYS, Ben T.	2 Feb 1838	29 Aug 1896	father	117	32
S	HUMPHREYS, Lizzie R.	10 Mar 1848	23 Jul 1925	Mother; wife of Ben. T. Humphreys	117	32
	HUMPHREYS*, Infant	[nd]	buried [21 Aug 1908]		117	32
S	HUMPHREYS, Harry W.	7 Nov 1886	12 Mar 1902		117	32
S	HUMPHREYS, George R.	nd	1 Apr 1926	Texas QM Sgt 23 Inf	228	32
	HUBERT*, Anton George	[26 Jun 1910]	[8 Aug 1970]	[8]	112	32
S	SMITH, John T.	1848	[1 Sep] 1902		117	32
S	SMITH, Mary E.	1856	1905	wife of John T. Smith	117	32
S	[NONE LISTED], Mittie	1881	1894			32
	O'BERNE*, Mattie P. [Smith]	[1861]	[nd]	[moved from Section 9 in 1904]	117	32
S	SMITH, Ralph	1889	[20 Mar] 1932		117	32
S	LAIDLEY, Charles S.	27 Sep 1860	21 Feb 1904		146	33
	LAIDLEY*, Jennie	[nd]	[11 May 1924]		117	33
S	LAIDLEY, Sallie	4 Feb 1887	2 Dec 1899			33
	LAIDLEY*, Amanda	[nd]	[29 Dec 1927]		117	33
S	BEVERLY, Helen [Ethel] Laidley	23 Oct 1898	21 May 1982		117	33
	HOWE*, Naomia	[nd]	[29 Mar 1904]		146	33
	HOWE*, Dr. A. E.	[nd]	[29 Oct 1911]		117	33
	GILL*, Ruth	[nd]	buried [10 Sep 1918]		146	33
	BUCHANAN*, Infant of J. W.	[nd]	[19 Mar 1904]		146	33
S	PALMER, Dr. J. R.	26 Sep 1829	29 Sep 1902	Elected Grand Protector K and L of H Nov. 1891. FS:JRP	117	34
	HARVEY*, Dorothy May	[nd]	[26 Jun 1903]		117	34

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
	HARVEY*, Louis O.	[nd]	[3 Feb 1929]		68	34
S	HARVEY, Annie Mayo	1872	[22 Oct] 1902			34
	MCNABB*, Thos.	[nd]	[4 Nov 1902]		146	34
DS	LOWERY, Malinda	5 Sep 1834	27 Nov 1902		117	34
DS	LOWERY, Josiah B.	7 Mar 1830	12 Mar 1906		117	34
	TYLER*, James M.	[nd]	[20 Sep 1924]		68	35
	TYLER*, Alex L.	[nd]	[28 Feb 1904]		146	35
S	SOPER, Sophia R.	1 Jan 1860	23 Jun 1912	wife of Mark	117	35
S	ATKINS, Mabel G.	3 May 1878	5 Apr 1907		117	35
S	DAY, Alice H.	13 Jun 1861	29 Apr 1903	wife of Jacob	204	35
	DIXON*, Mary Minnie	[nd]	[25 Apr 1904]		146	35
	DIXON*, James Baird	[nd]	[30 Nov 1932]	[age 91. sole survivor: dau: Mrs. Sue Gartrell in Memphis, TN]	343	35
	SCHULTZ*, W.	[nd]	[8 Mar 1904]		146	35
S	ADLETA, Geo. [George] W.	22 Feb 1856	13 Aug 1934		216	36
S	ADLETA, William Phillip	6 Sep 1866	7 Sep 1953	daddy [8]	216	36
S	ADLETA, Martha Charlotte [Smith]	14 Aug 1866	26 Jun 1951	mother [8, 9. born Summerville, TN. married in 1886 & moved to Dallas that year.]	216	36
S	ADLETA, Willie Margaret	9 Nov 1894	31 Mar 1972	daughter [8]	216	36
S	BENSON, P. D.	2 Mar 1825	17 Oct 1902		146	36
S	BENSON, Catherine L.	19 Feb 1830	18 Mar 1903	wife of P. D. Bensen	146	36
S	ADLETA, Anna J.	11 Dec 1851	16 Apr 1918	wife of A. W. Adleta	146	36
S	ADLETA, A. W. [Wm.]	19 Aug 1848	18 Nov 1923		117	36
S	FULCHER, Ralph	24 Aug 1899	26 Oct 1902	son of J. L. & M. B. Fulcher [moved from Section 5 in 1903]	146	37
DS	FULCHER, James Love	16 Apr 1863	12 Aug 1936	[died in Ft. Worth, TX]	176	37
DS	FULCHER, Metta [Belle]	28 Apr 1874	4 Dec 1966	[stone buried in bush]	163	37
S	FLORANCE, William D. [Dolph]	10 Oct 1847	15 Oct 1933	CO. G 46 MO INF ["Dolph" = Adolphus]	343	37
S	FLORANCE, Viola V. [Victoria]	10 Oct 1855	25 Oct 1949	[birth date may be 30 Oct 1955]	344	37
S	FLORANCE, Allen Elsworth	16 Feb 1885	16 Apr 1958	[8]	343	37
S	FLORANCE, Catherine [Frances]	27 Jun 1890	21 Jun 1977		346	37
DS	FLORANCE, Infant [of A. E.]	9 Aug 1926	9 Aug 1926	[Allen E. is father]	228	37
DS	FLORANCE, Doris Evelyn	18 Mar 1917	6 Aug 1917		146	37
S	ASTLEY, May [Elizabeth] Dannelly	28 Nov 1897	25 Jul 1974	[Body shipped from Orange, CA by Donnegan Funeral Home of Orange, CA.]	117	38
S	HALL, Leonidas	1846	[15 Feb] 1940	Co. C 43rd Ala Reg U.C.V. [IC notes he was a Civil War Vet]	257	38

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	HALL, Mary F.	6 Mar 1845	6 Mar 1912	born: Greene Co., AL died: Dallas, TX FS: Mother	117	38
S	HALL, John W.	22 Oct 1876	12 Aug 1899	born Clay Co., Miss. died Dallas, TX FS: JWH [moved from Greenwood Cemetery]	146	38
S	DANNELLY, James [B.]	2 Nov 1899	5 Mar 1982		161	38
	GRIZZLE*, Geo. A.	[1915]	[14 Jun 1916]		117	38
S	GRIZZLE, Geo. A.	15 Jan 1872	9 Oct 1918		117	38
S	GRIZZLE, Hattie	8 Apr 1873	11 Aug 1945		283	38
FM	HALL					38
S	DANNELLY, Laura [Hall]	22 Jan 1870	28 Dec 1953		117	38
S	DANNELLY, James	6 Jun 1867	4 Jun 1914		117	38
S	CORAM, Edith	26 Jul 1905	30 Jul 1905	daughter of J & S. E. Coram	146	39
S	CORAM, S. [Saphronia] E.	1867	[27 Jul] 1944	mother	362	39
S	CORAM, Joseph	19 Feb 1863	9 May 1928		228	39
	STRADER*, Mary Jo	[nd]	[27 Sep 1929]		228	39
DS	WILLIAMSON, James W.	1830	[15 Jun] 1905		146	39
DS	WILLIAMSON, Mary C.	1843	[21 Feb] 1918		146	39
S	SHEFFIELD, Georgia	nd	14 Mar 1904	wife of H. Sheffield, Jr.	117	39
S	BALLOU, William Burt	28 Feb 1826	20 Mar 1904		146	39
S	NEW, Billy Joe	25 Aug 1848	22 Nov 1969	loving brother [8, 9]	64	40
DS	MALONE, David [Harold]	26 Jan 1968	29 Dec 1969	[8, 9 infant - buried with mother ]	61	40
DS	MALONE, Francis [Marie]	16 May 1951	29 Dec 1969	[8, 9. killed in accident in Bowie, TX]	61	40
	PLECKER*, Wanda Mae	[9 May 1935]	[16 Jan 1970]	[8, 9]	112	40
	LANDIS*, Paul Emerson	[nd]	[28 Jul 1970]	[8. age 30]	112	40
	PRICHARD*, Harold Lynn	[24 May 1907]	[2 Aug 1970]	[9]	346	40
S	BITTLE, Mary [Frances New]	15 May 1929	22 Nov 1987	age 58 [very small tin funeral home marker - now gone]	112	40
	MOORE*, Treba G.	[19 Jul 1887]	[26 Jul 1970]	[8, 9]	60	40
	QUALLS*, Mary Frances	[nd]	[25 May 1970]	[8]	112	40
	WESTERMAN*, Roland	[nd]	[30 Dec 1902]		146	40
	RAWLINGS*, H. H.	[nd]	[27 Jan 1903]		146	40
	MCLAIN*, Etta	[nd]	[24 Sep 1949]		112	41
	MCLAIN*, Infant of Edmond Burr	[nd]	buried [15 May 1910]		146	41
	MCLAIN*, J. M.	[nd]	[19 Jan 1916]		68	41
S	MCLAIN, Margaret H .	27 Aug 1838	1 Aug 1905	our mother; born in Auburn, Logan CO., N. Y.; wife of J. M. McLain	146	41
S	MCLAIN, Edmond Burr	[21 Jun] 1880	[31 Mar] 1955	[8, 9]	354	41

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	NEW, Henry F .	28 Jun 1947	5 Dec 1970	loving brother [9]	112	41
DS	ALT, William D. [David]	1886	1957	[His ashes share urn with ashes of wife, Alysia Gertrude Nesmith Alt. See wife's IC under Gertrude Nesmith]		41
DS	ALT, [Alysia] Gertrude NESMITH	1888	[24 Sep] 1971	[9. IC:Thomas Nesmith is her father. IC says ashes of William and Alysia Alt were buried in the grave of her father, Thomas Nesmith]	65	41
DS	JONES, Adaline Alvis	1842	[28 Mar] 1923		146	41
DS	JONES, James Thomas	1835	1905	Sgt. J. T. Jones - Co K. 128 Ill. Inf.	146	41
	DAVISON*, Infant of O. F.	[nd]	buried [3 Aug 1905]		146	41
R	SHORT*, Maude E.	[nd]	[19 Oct 1903]	[removed to Grove Hill Cemetery on 25 Jun 1917]	117	42
R	SHORT*, L. D. Dan	[nd]	[9 May 1905]	[removed to Grove Hill Cemetery on 25 Jun 1917]	117	42
S	HART, Esther Jacobsen	4 Dec 1889	5 Feb 1973			42
S	HART, Cecilia Rockne	10 Nov 1917	6 Dec 1998			42
S	HART, III, Valentine Crawford	14 Aug 1926	15 Jan 2006			42
S	HART, Harold Thomas	4 Mar 1914	13 Jan 1970			42
S	HART, Mazie Ross [J. M.]	18 Jun 1914	12 Feb 1964	[ashes of]		42
S	HART, SR., Valentine [Vallie] C.	nd	15 Feb 1921			42
S	HART, JR., Valentine C.	27 Nov 1880	14 Jun 1958	father		42
S	HART, Frank Heiberg	27 Apr 1921	13 Apr 1983	[ashes of]		42
S	BURTON, Jobe	7 Dec 1840	23 Mar 1915		117	42
S	BURTON, Lemuel Lee	16 Mar 1871	24 Sep 1903			42
	BURTON*, Fannie L .	[nd]	[8 Nov 1930]		144	42
	BURTON*, F. M.	[nd]	[27 Sep 1903]		146	42
TS	RUSSELL, George W.	30 Aug 1837	7 Apr 1907		117	42
TS	RUSSELL, Elizabeth	15 Aug 1838	14 Dec 1888	[reinterred]	146	42
TS	RUSSELL, Charles Lee	15 July 1874	18 Nov 1904		117	42
R	SCHULER*, A. G.	[nd]	[4 Oct 1910]	[removed to Grove Hill 25 Jun 1917]	117	42
S	WARD, Amos	1856	[13 Mar] 1938	father [died in Los Angeles, CA]	68	43
S	WARD, Julia Stinson	nd	1905	wife of Amos Ward; aged 34 yrs, 5 mos	146	43
S	COUCH, Ruth Hearn	1877	[24 Apr] 1904	mother	117	43
S	COUCH, Winnie	1900	[7 Nov] 1901		117	43
S	HARRIS, J. Maxwell	4 Mar 1876	3 Oct 1905		146	43
S	FARMER, Frances M. [Marie]	8 Jan 1922	7 Jul 1969	[8]	112	44
	FARMER*, Thomas Dee	[nd]	[6 Dec 1976]	[age 65]	112	44
	SHRUM*, Earnest F.	[13 Jan 1911]	[30 Jun 1969]		346	44



Oakland Cemetery, Section 2

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
	WILLIAMS*, Raymond Sterling	[19 May 1902]	[11 Jul 1969]	[8]	112	44
S	FOWLER, Harvey Lee	18 Jan 1922	21 Apr 1970	Tec 5 US Air Force, World War II [8]	64	44
S	MATHES, Katherine C. [Cline]	28 Dec 1919	16 May 1970	[9]	346	44
	MONASCO*, Cecil Robert	[12 Dec 1907]	[14 Feb 1970]	[8, 9]	112	44
	COLLINS*, Catharine	[nd]	buried [15 Jun 1905]		146	44
	FISHER*, Harriet L.	[11 Feb 1883]	[18 Jul 1969]	[8]	60	44
	GOSETT*, Teaburn M.	[13 Dec 1916]	[4 Feb 1970]	[8. died in Galveston]	366	44
S	FOY, Edward Cooke	17 Oct 1896	11 Nov 1929	Texas Pvt 13 Regt U. S. Marines	32	45
S	FOY, Hattie C.	1863	[9 Apr] 1952	[8]	159	45
S	FOY, Ed. [Edward]	1870	[28 Aug] 1924		32	45
S	ROBINSON, Lucy Foy	[2 Mar] 1898	[26 Oct] 1961	[8, 9. dau of Edward Sr. and Hattie]	117	45
S	FOY, Harriette May Belle	19 Oct 1902	6 Jun 1903	dau of Ed & Hattie Foy	117	45
S	HETHERINGTON, Mary [Dinah]	1847	[19 Dec] 1938		305	46
S	HETHERINGTON, Ethel	nd [1879]	6 Oct 1885	dau. of John S. and Ada B. Hetherington; aged 6 years [IC interment date conflicts with birth & death date; see obituary in the <i>Dallas Morning News</i> 2 Oct 1885 p. 8]	146	46
S	HETHERINGTON, John S.	nd	12 Jul 1925	father FS: JSH [Heatherington on IC]	117	46
S	HETHERINGTON, Ada [Briggs]	nd	31 Dec 1924	mother FS: ABH [Heatherington on IC]	117	46
	HEATHERINGTON*, Infant of Robert F.	[nd]	[16 Jun 1935]		159	46
	BRIGGS*, Emma	[nd]	[6 Jan 1904]		146	46
S	HASIE, James M.	1 Oct 1873	6 Nov 1918		117	46
S	HASIE, Frances Edlen	9 Apr 1905	28 Mar 1916	dau of J. M. and Hattie Hasie [IC gives conflict with interment and death date]	117	46
S	HASIE, Hattie Hale	28 Sep 1872	17 Sep 1938		257	46
S	SHUMATE, F. H.	1842	[6 Feb] 1921	[8, 9. Civil War vet] Masonic symbol	117	47
S	CLANTON, Dora Shumate	1872	[2 Feb] 1942	Eastern Star symbol	89	47
S	SHUMATE, Edgar Leroy	31 Mar 1904	6 Apr 1904	inf. son of F. H. & Dora Shumate, our baby	117	47
S	HARRINGTON, J. W.	1864	[30 Mar] 1921	FS: JWH	117	47
S	HAMILTON, C. [Clem] C.	1863	[3 Feb] 1941		192	47
S	HARDIN, Mary Ellen [Middleton]	19 Mar 1889	16 May 1957		385	48
S	VALENTINE, Mary Ann	8 Sep 1855	6 Mar 1905	wife of Daniel Valentine. mother [LOC notes death on 6 Mar 1905, interment on 8 Mar 1905. IC lists death date as 10 Jul 1905 and interment on 11 Jul 1905]	146	48
S	WARBURTON, Mary E.	1873	1936		68	48
DS	HARRIS, Margaret	1864	[1 Mar] 1948		242	48

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
DS	HARRIS, William	1864	[30 Oct] 1912		146	48
DS	MIDDLETON, Roberta	1908	1910		146	48
DS	MIDDLETON, Infant	1907	1907		146	48
DS	HOLDEN, Beulah Ethel [Ratliff]	[8 Mar] 1876	[23 Oct] 1955	[8, 9]	343	48
DS	HOLDEN, Edward Gwynn	1859	[12 Jun] 1932		361	48
S	OFFUTT, W. H.	4 Jun 1868	10 Aug 1911		146	48
R	WATTS*, Mrs. M. A.	[nd]	[12 Sep 1905]			48
S	SCHULTZE, August Richard	27 Oct 1838	19 Apr 1915	born "Freystat N. Schles" Gin Fefte Burg iftunFergoll		49
S	SCHULTZE, Katherine	25 Mar 1838	12 May 1907	wife of August R. Schultze Ano Goll wird abwilchen alle Thranen von iben Augen	117	49
S	MARSH, Franklin K.	1877	[31 Dec] 1948	[died in Houston]	117	49
S	SCHULTZE, Johanna E.	1864	1950			49
S	SCHULTZE, Alfred Richard	18 Jul 1875	14 Feb 1922			49
FM	SCHULTZE Family Marker					49
S	MORAN, E. H.	nd	3 Mar 1935		10	50
S	MORAN, Margaret S.	13 Oct 1853	13 Mar 1913		117	50
S	FOWLER, William A.	17 Dec 1878	15 Oct 1917		117	50
	MARLOWE*, Arthur	[nd]	[4 Jul 1928]	[IC notes "shipped in", missing stone, base only]	117	50
S	MARLOWE, Carrie	17 Jun 1869	25 Oct 1906		109	50
S	RATZLAFF, Jennie Cole	1 Dec 1848	12 Apr 1913	born in Union City, Tenn; aged 64; mother	117	50
S	NIESS, Isabelle [Young]	4 Jun 1878	11 May 1941		68	50
DS	GRAY, Bert Davis	25 Mar 1873	nd	Bert Davis, wife of G. D. Gray born in S.C., Mar. 25, 1873		50
DS	GRAY, Gabriel D.	2 Jul 1854	19 Jul 1907	born in Jefferson, TX	146	50
	LANG*, Thekla	[nd]	buried [7 Jan 1919]		146	51
S	LANG, Ed. [Emond]	23 Jul 1882	25 Jul 1907	age 25 years; 2 days	146	51
S	SMITH, John N.	23 May 1846	30 Jul 1907		146	52
S	SMITH, Edward M.	16 Jan 1875	10 Aug 1929		228	52
	SMITH*, Mrs. Octavia	[nd]	[30 Oct 1929]		228	52
S	TAYLOR, Charlie [C.]	10 Aug 1895	19 Dec 1964	[8]	366	52
S	TAYLOR, Sybil	3 May 1893	7 Jan 1954	[8, 9]	68	52
S	PEASE, [Judith] Anna	1849	[29 Apr] 1925	mother FS: JAP [9]	68	52
S	LEWIS, Mrs. Althea B.	4 Mar 1888	24 Sep 1925		68	52
	EGAN*, Infant of A. L.	[nd]	buried [4 Aug 1907]		146	52
S	ADAMS, Emma P.	[15 May] 1878	[23 Mar] 1969	[8. born in Farmington, MO]	366	52

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	MANLEY, John Walter	11 Feb 1861	7 Mar 1938		144	53
S	MANLEY, Mary Ann	22 Jan 1869	2 Sep 1907	wife of J. W. Manley	146	53
	MANLEY*, Jane Elizabeth	[1895]	buried [21 Jul 1936]	[moved from Greenwood Cemetery. no date]	361	53
S	GANT, Emmett M.	29 Jan 1870	19 Sep 1907	FS: EMG	146	53
S	GANT, J. [Joseph] Lee	28 Mar 1872	4 May 1957		263	53
S	GANT, Annie M.	1849	[23 Apr] 1923	FS: AMG		53
S	GANT, Milton J.	1850	[9 May] 1922	FS: MJG	263	53
DS	PROPST, Anna McLean	1866	1907		146	54
DS	PROPST, J. F. [John Frank]	1853	[26 Jan] 1937		144	54
	GREENFIELD*, Fannie J.	[nd]	buried [14 Jun 1918]		146	54
S	LLOYD, D.D., Joseph L. [LaFayette]	24 Mar 1835	15 Sep 1907		146	54
S	LLOYD, Lucy Payne	14 Oct 1848	12 May 1940		117	54
DS	LLOYD, Elbert J. [Joseph]	[20 Sep] 1866	[23 May] 1941		117	54
DS	LLOYD, Louise	[12 May] 1877	[31 Jan] 1971	[8]	117	54
S	LLOYD, Eugene F. [Field]	14 Nov 1896	14 Aug 1949	Texas Sgt III Field Signal BN 36 Div World War I	117	54
	METCALF*, Infant of J. F.	[nd]	[16 Oct 1917]		146	55
	PEEBLES*, Infant of Niles	[nd]	[5 Feb 1918]		146	55
S	METCALF, Richard J. [Jordan]	8 Jun 1852	2 Dec 1907	WOW marker [9]	146	55
DS	GUTTINGER, John R.	[25 May] 1873	[7 Jan] 1908		146	55
DS	GUTTINGER, Annie	[2 Jun] 1878	[7 Oct] 1962	[8]	112	55
S	PACKARD, Burwell R.	7 Mar 1853	4 Jan 1929	father	117	56
S	PACKARD, Lula Ragland	12 Sep 1861	10 Apr 1908	[9]	146	56
	BROWN*, Reba	[nd]	[28 Apr 1908]	[age 22 months]	146	56
S	BROWN, Baby [Infant of J. C.]	nd	buried [29 Apr 1909]	[moved from Greenwood Cemetery]	117	56
	MORGAN*, Arthur Leroy	[nd]	[7 Aug 1927]	[9]	144	56
	MCLAIN*, Miss Mae	[13 Feb 1880]	[22 Feb 1959]	[8, 9]	117	56
	HOUCK*, Emma	[nd]	[23 Apr 1909]		146	56
	HOUCK*, William	[nd]	[20 Mar 1920]		146	56
	DILLON*, William Woodard	[nd]	[2 Mar 1921]		117	57
	SULLIVAN*, Anna Ola	[10 Aug 1887]	[18 Oct 1965]	[8. Mrs.]	216	57
S	TYLER, Ernest L.	5 Dec 1898	16 Oct 1976	Pvt U.S. Army - WWI [8]	216	57
S	TYLER, Ella E.	19 Dec 1863	11 Jan 1908	Woodmen Circle FS: Mother	146	57
	SMITH*, Marguerite	[nd]	[7 Jan 1914]		117	57

Oakland Cemetery, Section 2

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
	SMITH*, Asa	[nd]	[16 Apr 1926]			57
S	OFFUTT, Mrs. Bettie E.	7 Jun 1846	12 Sep 1916	[9]	117	57
S	SMITH, Mrs. Lillie	16 Oct 1875	19 Jan 1908		117	57
	MCGUFFEY*, Janie Elizabeth	[nd]	buried [25 May 1910]	[9. OOL says grave size for infant or child and that she was buried on the Zimmerman lot - Section 8]	117	57
	MCGUFFEY*, Levi	[nd]	buried [27 Apr 1910]		117	57
	MCGUFFEY*, Mrs. Stella	[nd]	buried [20 May 1908]		117	57
S	HOFFMAN, Charles H.	18 Aug 1849	18 Apr 1928		117	58
S	HOFFMAN, Agnes Stark	19 Jan 1855	7 May 1908		117	58
	HOFFMAN*, John Love	[nd]	buried [28 Mar 1912]			58
	BURNEY, JR.*, J. H.	[nd]	[14 Dec 1912]	[9]	117	58
S	COTTON, Paul L.	nd	[2 Sept] 1912	son of C. L. & F. M. Cotton, age 12	68	58
DS	FILDES, William Dillworth	nd	14 Mar 1912		146	58
DS	WILLIAMS, Kate Fildes	nd	24 Jan 1936			58
S	CAMFIELD, Mrs. Julia F.	nd	7 Aug 1913		146	58
S	JACKSON, Georgia Alice MOTT	1859	1908	wife of J. H. Jackson	146	59
S	JACKSON, James H. [Henry]	24 Mar 1858	13 Jun 1929	FS: Father	228	59
S	JACKSON, Emma Jean	28 Jul 1882	19 Aug 1947	FS: Daughter	159	59
TS	BRYANT, Frances C.	23 Apr 1838	16 Feb 1908	[9]	146	59
TS	BRYANT, Emma	31 Jan 1880	23 Feb 1911	[9]	146	59
TS	BRYANT, William H. [Henry]	4 Mar 1838	15 May 1911	[9]	146	59
S	LANCASTER, Corpl. Benj. F. [Franklin]	nd [22 Jun]	nd [7 May 1908]	Co. A 18 KY Inf.	146	60
S	LANCASTER, Clara [Bell]	[19 Apr] 1852	[13 Jan] 1927			60
	BLAYLOCK*, Dr. W. R.	[nd]	buried [25 May 1919]		146	60
S	[ABBOTT], Harry Blaylock	nd [12 Oct 1906]	nd [22 May 1908]	son of J.E. & L.B. Abbott [obituary in Dallas Morning News 23 May 1908]	146	60
DS	HORTON, James L. [Luther]	2 Nov 1855	22 Apr 1908	married Dec 19, 1878	109	61
DS	HORTON, Mattie W.	6 Sep 1853	19 Jun 1909	married Dec. 19, 1878	109	61
	MEANS*, Infant of Edward E.	[nd]	[27 May 1940]	[infant of John Elbert Means]	249	61
	MEANS*, Jewel Ethel	[13 Aug 1904]	[27 Jun 1953]	[8, 9]	159	61
FM	JOHNS					61
TS	JOHNS, Walter P.	14 Feb 1873	25 Apr 1908		117	61
TS	JOHNS, John C.	24 Oct 1840	14 Sep 1908		117	61
TS	JOHNS, Mary Ann	28 Apr 1852	23 Mar 1929		117	61
S	ILLO, John	13 Feb 1842	1 Nov 1908		117	62

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	ILLO, Mary [Ann]	11 Dec 1852	21 Oct 1931	[died in Los Angeles, CA; dau: Mrs. May Dropulich]	216	62
S	ILLO, JR., Johnie	29 Dec 1885	28 Apr 1919		117	62
S	ILLO, Camille	1873	[3 Apr] 1925		117	62
S	JAECKEL, Annie Illo	1871	[1 Mar] 1928		28	62
S	CROWLEY, John C.	nd	14 Jul 1914	age 37 years	117	62
S	HAUSE, Birdie C. [Clapp]	1879	[23 Jun] 1956	[IC lists birth as 14 Feb 1880]	117	63
S	HAUSE, W. [William] O.	1871	[27 Nov] 1928		343	63
S	HAUSE, Nannie	1846	1901	FS: Grandmother	146	63
	HAUSE*, Charles David	[10 Jul 1902]	[3 Mar 1969]	[8. military service]	117	63
	HAUSE*, Nancy Jane	[nd]	[30 Apr 1995]	[age 79]	292	63
S	HAUSE, Rev. D. O.	1849	[31 Dec] 1927	FS: Grandfather [Baptist minister; died in Sherman, TX]	146	63
S	LONG, Robert Scott	27 Aug 1882	9 Jan 1909		117	64
S	SPALDING, James Morris	16 Jul 1868	22 Feb 1931		117	64
S	SPALDING, Dora Ella	20 Mar 1870	10 Oct 1908	wife of J. M. Spalding	117	64
S	SPALDING, George C.	5 Oct 1900	26 Feb 1925		117	64
	LONG*, Samuel S.	[nd]	buried [23 Aug 1915]		117	64
	LONG*, Samuel Q.	[nd]	[10 Mar 1916]		117	64
	LONG*, Mary H.	[nd]	buried [2 Jan 1918]		117	64
	LONG*, Benjamin Harrison	[nd]	[29 Dec 1948]	[died in Ft. Worth, TX]	117	64
FM	LONG-SPALDING					64
QS	TAYLOR, Fannie [Frances] TAPSCOTT	nd [14 May 1864]	29 Apr 1958	[8. died in Whitewright, TX]	343	65
QS	TAYLOR, Henry Burton	23 Oct 1847	10 Jan 1908		146	65
QS	TAPSCOTT, Louisa Carter	28 May 1873	31 Jul 1940	[died in Whitewright, TX]	114	65
QS	TAPSCOTT, William M. [Moses]	15 Jul 1867	23 Mar 1927	FS: WMT [9]	228	65
S	BEDELL, JR., Paul J.	8 Jun 1907	21 Sep 1908		146	66
S	GIDDENS, Zambry	17 Aug 1852	19 Dec 1922	[9]	146	66
R	CRAWFORD*, Edward E.	[nd]	buried [27 May 1908]	[removed from cemetery - no mention where]	146	67
	BAIRD*, Infant of J. W. Baird	[nd]	buried [5 Feb 1910]		144	67
	TRICE*, Sinnett Young	[nd]	[1 Nov 1926]		228	67
S	BAIRD, Nellie [Lacey]	nd	nd [24 May 1931]	age 8 yrs	117	67
	TRICE*, Agnes Baird	[nd]	[14 Oct 1932]	[ashes of]		67
	BAIRD*, John Wesley	[nd]	[15 Jan 1938]	[age 84]	117	67
	DAVIS*, Mary Florence	[nd]	buried [21 Dec 1908]		146	68

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	DAVIS, Birdie M. [McCarkle]	[18 Aug] 1879	[24 Nov] 1960	wife [8]	27	68
S	DAVIS, John Glen	1866	[20 Feb] 1943		220	68
	ROBINSON*, Olive D.	[nd]	buried [10 Mar 1915]		146	68
	DAVIS*, Infant of A. W.	[nd]	buried [28 Apr 1915]		68	68
	DAVIS*, Infant of A. W.	[nd]	[2 Jan 1946]		335	68
S	BROWN, Lonnie R. [Roscoe]	17 Jun 1888	11 Mar 1965	[8, 9]	144	69
S	BROWN, Geneva Callie	9 Jul 1860	7 Jun 1944		117	69
S	BROWN, Martin L. [Luther]	14 Aug 1855	3 Dec 1919	[IC notes he is in grave 6]	117	69
S	ADAMS, Dorothy [Dot] Mae	15 May 1893	15 Jan 1958	[ashes]	47	69
R	AMATO*, Peter	[nd]	[10 Dec 1908]	[removed from Oakland to Grove Hill Cemetery on 2 Apr 1919.]		69
R	AMATO*, Infant of Frank	[nd]	[13 Apr 1909]	[removed from Oakland possibly to Grove Hill Cemetery on 2 Apr 1919,]	117	69
S	FORBES, G. [George] W.	2 Feb 1877	1 Sep 1908		117	70
S	FORBES, Mary Agness	7 Feb 1878	9 Feb 1952	[8]	117	70
S	FORBES, Geo. [George] William	13 Jul 1900	7 May 1965	[8]	117	70
FM	FORBES					70
	FORBES*, Infant of F. M.	[nd]	[6 Oct 1926]		68	70
S	HARRISON, [Wm.] Edward	1904	[4 Oct] 1908	beloved son of E. T. & Jessie M. Harrison	146	71
S	HARRISON, Edward T. [Tyler]	1 Apr 1878	23 Dec 1959	[8]	117	71
S	HARRISON, E. [Elma] A. [Davis]	Aug 1904	12 Feb 1986	[8. IC notes birthdate as 7 Aug 1903; Sparkman Hillcrest metal marker-not found 2nd walk through]	346	71
S	HARRISON, Jessie B. [M.] [Board]	1879	[13 Apr] 1935	[1st wife of Edward Tyler Harrison]	144	71
S	BOARD, Kate R.	1847	[17 Dec] 1918	[9]	144	71
S	HASIE, Maj. M. S. [Montague Sylvester]	1841	1907	[Civil War Veteran]	146	72
S	HASIE, Mattie	1877	1878	[infant moved to this location 14 Jan 1908]	146	72
S	BALYEAT, Eva M. [Marie]	nd	27 May 1951	[8, 9. born in Vicksburg, MS, daughter of Union Officer Maj. Montague Sylvester Hasie. age 86]	366	72
S	BALYEAT, Hasie	1888	[19 Oct] 1948	[mother is Eva Balyeat]	216	72
S	BALYEAT, Margaret H.	1900	[27 Feb] 1950	[9. died in Seagraves, TX]	366	72
R	CALVIN*, Mrs. Henry E.	[nd]	[26 Nov 1907]	[removed to Oklahoma City on 11 Jun 1930]	146	73
S	VOSS, Violet F. [Frances]	1928	[31 Jan] 1940	[IC: moved from Section 35 Mar 1940]	257	73
S	HASIE, Mattie F. [May]	1847	1907			73
FM	HASIE					73
S	HASIE, Georgie	1869	1870	[infant moved to this cemetery in 1908. IC notes birth 1870]	146	73
R	PRICE*, Infant of M. D.	[nd]	[13 Jul 1911]	[removed to Grove Hill Cemetery on 26 Jul 1934]	144	74

Oakland Cemetery, Section 2

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
R	CRAFT*, Norma H.	[nd]	buried [5 Oct 1907]	[removed to Grove Hill Cemetery on 22 Jun 1935]	159	74
	WEBB*, Raymond Lee	[nd]	[7 Sep 1977]	[9. age 62]	64	74
S	WEBB, Allen B. [Bryant]	18 Jan 1888	16 Oct 1956		64	74
S	WEBB, Robert Lee	23 Oct 1875	6 Mar 1940		249	74
S	EWING, Cora M. [Myrtle]	10 Oct 1880	20 Jan 1938		257	74
S	KUGLER, JR., Frank W. [William]	27 Feb 1933	23 Nov 1933	our darling [moved from Section 32]	257	74
	POWERS*, Mrs. Jennie B.	[nd]	[2 Jan 1930]		68	74
	POWERS*, Joseph E.	[nd]	[1 Apr 1928]		228	74
DS	MATHENY, Earl	1860	1906		146	74
R	MATHENY, Nannie A.			[removed to Hillcrest Mausoleum on 10 Nov 1952]	68	74
DS	[Nancy Ann]	1864	[11 Jun] 1931			
R	HOLBROOK*, John C.	[nd]	[10 Aug 1923]	[removed to Hillcrest Mausoleum on 10 Nov 1952]	146	74
S	MCCORVEY, Mary Kate	3 Jun 1902	17 Oct 1908	dau of W. N. & M. D. McCorvey	117	75
S	MCCORVEY, W. N. [William Neal]	1868	[15 Apr] 1931		117	75
S	MCCORVEY, Mollie D. [Deedie]	[11 Jul] 1872	[12 Jul] 1953	[8, 9]	117	75
S	STAKEMAN, M.	28 Sep 1843	21 Sep 1908	[did not find marker on 2nd walk through]	146	75
S	STAKEMAN, A. [Albert]	20 Oct 1871	19 Jun 1913		146	75
	STAKEMAN*, Anna	[nd]	buried [3 May 1919]		68	75
	STAKEMAN*, Walter	[nd]	[30 Jun 1926]		68	75
FM	STAKEMAN					75
DS	CONLIFF, Edward C.	16 Jan 1862	16 Oct 1906	FS: ECE	117	76
DS	CONLIFF, Mayme	nd	nd [8 Nov 1926]	FS: Mayme	117	76
S	CONLIFF					76
DS	ARCHER, John M.	16 Aug 1844	25 Dec 1906	born in Benbure, Co. Tyrone, Ireland; died Dallas, Texas FS: Father	146	76
DS	ARCHER, Jane Passant	8 Nov 1842	2 Nov 1927	born Caledon, Co. Tyrone, Ireland; died Brownsville, Texas FS: Mother [see obituary <i>Dallas Morning News</i> 3 Nov 1927, page 2, which notes birth in 1841]	117	76
S	KIRBY, Alberta Archer	13 Dec 1880	27 Jun 1960	[cremated remains. died in Sunland, CA]		76
	SCHULTZ*, Wm.	[nd]	[7 Apr 1904]		146	76
S	SCHULTZ, Jeniva E	1855	1918		146	76
DS	COTTMAN, W. [William] F.	31 Aug 1836	3 Feb 1910	father	117	76
DS	COTTMAN, Mary Jane	1837	1918	mother, his wife [IC noted death date as 28 Jan 1917; verified date on marker as 1918; see obituary on 30 Jan 1917 in <i>Dallas Morning News</i> , page 2]		76
	BAKER*, Infant of P. K.	[1900]	buried [21 Sep 1908]	[IC has conflict with death and interment date. Info taken from IC]	117	77

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
	BAKER*, Infant of P. K.	[nd]	buried [21 Sep 1908]			77
	BAKER*, Philip	[1902]	buried [21 Sep 1908]		117	77
	BAKER*, Wm. P.	[nd]	buried [12 Aug 1919]		117	77
S	BAKER, Edna Nell	nd	18 May 1924		117	77
DS	BAKER, [Leslyn] Emeola	nd	24 May 1953		242	77
DS	BAKER, Philip K.	nd	21 Aug 1928			77
S	BAKER, Mary E.	1843	[8 Feb] 1924		117	77
S	BAKER, Anna Bishop	1869	1908	wife of P. K. Baker [1st wife]	117	77
	BAKER*, Amy	[nd]	[6 Sep 1932]	[age 60]	117	77
FM	REAMEY			WOW marker		78
S	REAMEY, Jack T.	18 Mar 1874	14 Aug 1927		144	78
S	MCCORMICK, Anna M. Reamey	27 Sep 1874	30 Jun 1963	[9]	117	78
S	REAMEY, Leta May	5 Oct 1901	5 Oct 1901	dau of J. T. and A. M. Reamey	146	78
S	WHITE, Panola M.	15 Dec 1855	29 May 1942		305	78
S	WHITE, Edmund C.	20 Aug 1949	16 Feb 1925		144	78
FM	WHITE					78
	VARNER*, Henry	[nd]	[17 Jun 1930]		13	78
	VARNER*, Mrs. Callie	[nd]	[3 May 1922]		117	78
	SELF*, Harrison P.	[nd]	[22 Apr 1930]		117	78
S	WOOD, Katie	20 Oct 1868	6 Aug 1902		117	78
FM	WORK					79
S	WORK, Joseph Ausvil	17 Feb 1920	29 Apr 1984	FS: Father	64	79
S	KIDD, Lillian Alvira	2 Sep 1902	8 Jan 1977		117	79
S	STAMBAUGH, Thelma A.	17 May 1904	6 Jan 1950	dau of Sam and Mabel Work [died in Modesta, CA]	88	79
DS	WORK, Samuel A.	1 Jun 1881	29 Nov 1951	FS: Father [8]	88	79
DS	WORK, Mabel A. [Ann]	20 Jun 1883	9 Dec 1960	FS: Mother [8]	117	79
DS	GILLCOAT, Marie Elizabeth	1876	[14 Jul] 1947	DS: John Palmer Gillcoat	144	79
DS	GILLCOAT, John Palmer	1872	[15 Jun] 1943	DS: Marie Elizabeth Gillcoat [died in Corpus Christi, TX]	144	79
DS	FLORA, John Howard	14 Jan 1907	16 Sep 1988		218	79
DS	FLORA, Marie Sammie [WORK]	8 July 1910	15 Sep 1988	[dau of Mabel A. Work]		79
DS	GILLCOAT, Nancy A.	1839	[21 Jul] 1906	DS: George W. Gillcoat	146	79
DS	GILLCOAT, George W.	1841	[18 Mar] 1920	DS: Nancy A. Gillcoat	146	79
S	CARROLL, Lewis	Oct 1863	[19] Oct 1923		146	80



**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	CARROLL, Jake	Apr 1900	Mar 1914		146	80
S	SHIPP, Angline	May 1832	Jun 1900	[Moved from Section 5 on 1 May 1934. IC notes death as 30 Jan 1901 and buried 31 Jan 1901]		80
S	ANGUS, Mattie	June 1864	[3 Aug 1943]		216	80
S	ANGUS, Thos. [J.]	Jun 1859	[27] Jun 1930		144	80
S	CARROLL, Minnie	Nov 1872	[17 Jan 1944]		216	80
S	SHIPP, Sam	Nov 1868	Jul 1910		117	80
S	TREBOLD, Harry	Mar 1852	[6] May 1914		117	80
S	TREBOLD, Nancy	Mar 1861	Dec 1915		146	80
R	FLANNAGAN*, Richard	[nd]	[15 Jul 1894]	[removed to Trinity Cemetery]	285	80
	KRUSZ*, William J.	[nd]	[18 Jan 1930]		68	81
S	KRUSZ, John F.	19 Sep 1879	28 Jan 1913	[Moved from Sect. 8 in 1914]	146	81
S	KRUSZ, Valentine	25 Dec 1849	14 Jan 1914	our beloved father	146	81
S	KRUSZ, Lottie [Lizzie]	28 Apr 1852	20 May 1920	our beloved mother	146	81
	WEBER*, Oscar	[nd]	[4 Nov 1943]		257	81
	WEBER*, Sophia Elizabeth	[nd]	[15 Jul 1921]		68	81
S	PATTERSON, Rebecca Ann	12 Apr 1839	1 Nov 1915	wife of G. W. Patterson	146	81
S	PATTERSON, Geo. [George] W.	5 Jan 1840	9 Jan 1928		228	81
S	MORRIS, SR., William F.	6 Feb 1868	10 Nov 1942	dad [9]	227	81
S	MORRIS, Lula [Louise]	10 May 1868	13 Jan 1914	wife of W. E. Morris	146	81
S	MORRIS, Robert Edward	7 Feb 1926	29 May 1994	beloved father, son and brother [8, 9]	345	81
R	BOREN*, Dr. Shedrick E.	[nd]	[29 Nov 1931]	[removed to Restland 17 Dec 1940. age 74]	257	82
FM	MILLS			Family Monument shaped like arch		82
S	MILLS, Charles F.	12 Sep 1857	12 Sep 1929		75	82
S	MILLS, Flora C.	6 Sep 1855	12 Nov 1933	[Mrs.]	361	82
S	MILLS, Leo C. [Clifford]	8 Oct 1889	24 Sep 1980	[2nd IC listed as Leo Mills shows a grave in Lot 83, but has no dates. Also lists Sara Mills as wife]	346	82
S	MILLS, Lucy Weber	1 May 1888	24 Jan 1958	[8, 9]	256	82
S	MILLS, Grover C. [E.]	30 May 1885	16 Jan 1890	[9. predates the cemetery; son of Chas E. & Flora Mills]		82
R	MILLS*, Paul Neal	[nd]	[18 Nov 1929]	[removed to Restland 17 Dec 1940]	257	82
	MILLS*, Infant of Chas. F.	[nd]	buried [16 Feb 1906]		39	82
	SLANKARD*, J. H.	[nd]	[16 Jan 1900]	LOC notes this is the wrong location]	117	82
S	MCCLURE, Clark O.	26 Nov 1851	23 Nov 1899	Masonic symbol	117	82
	MCCLURE*, Lizzie R.	[nd]	buried [18 Apr 1946]	[moved from San Marcos. Interment date may be date moved]	343	82

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
FM	COX					83
	COX*, Infant of E. T.	[nd]	buried [28 Oct 1901]		117	83
S	COX, Ernest T.	1872	[3 Jun] 1933	[Dr.]	343	83
	COX*, Infant of Dr. E. T.	[nd]	[6 Jul 1900]		117	83
	COX*, Ardie Ray	[1897]	[27 Feb 1898]	[IC notes grave location could be in Sect. 86]	146	83
S	COX, Alice C.	1875	[4 Oct] 1945		144	83
R	HERSHMAN*, John	[nd]	buried [30 Jan 1913]	[removed to Grove Hill 1 May 1918]	146	83
R	THOMPSON*, Edith Marie	[23 Feb 1893]	[11 Oct 1957]	[8, 9. removed to Restland 19 Feb 1958]	256	83
S	MILLS, Don C.	26 Nov 1879	10 Feb 1912	WOW marker; FS: DCM	117	83
S	MILLS, Frederick A .	11 Aug 1832	26 Mar 1905	father	146	83
S	MILLS, Elizabeth	9 Oct 1834	10 Aug 1915	mother [Mrs.]	146	83
S	MILLS, Addie Pearl	14 Jul 1871	21 Sep 1897	sister		83
S	MILLS, Edith M.	6 Apr 1875	3 Oct 1916	sister [Miss]	146	83
	BELDEN*, William	[nd]	buried [1 Feb 1943]	[died in Victoria, TX]	257	83
S	BELDEN, Alta I.	21 Dec 1855	13 Jun 1946	sister	354	83
S	SALMONS, Thomas B. [Benjamin]	6 Dec 1858	8 Sep 1907	Husband; IOOF symbol	117	84
S	SALMONS, Mollie A	5 Aug 1868	21 Jan 1948		159	84
S	THOMAS, L. [Lucretia] Ellen	18 Apr 1853	10 Feb 1940	darling sister [9. death date 8 Feb 1940 discrepancy noted on card ]	159	84
DS	SMITH, Emma D. (Budd)	10 Jul 1860	16 Mar 1953	DS: Mary E. Thomas	159	84
DS /TS	THOMAS, Mary E. [Ellen]	31 Aug 1827	16 Sep 1920	DS: Emma D. (Budd) Smith TS: A. A. Thomas, O. M. Smith, Mary E. Thomas.	117	84
TS	THOMAS, A. A. [Alexander Aikin]	[27 Jan 1825]	6 Jan 1877	TS: Mary E. Thomas, O.M. Smith, A. A. Thomas; aged 51 years, 11 mo, 9 ds. FS: AAT [moved from White Rock Cemetery, veteran of Mexican War, Civil War]		84
TS	SMITH, O. M. [Oscar Mellie]	20 Aug 1855	30 Jun 1888	TS: A. A. Thomas, Mary E. Thomas, O. M. Smith; born in Rockport, Ind., died in Dallas, Tex. [moved from White Rock Cemetery no date]		84
	SMITH*, L. G. & two small infants	[nd]	[Apr 1896]		117	84
S	SMITH, Claude	nd	nd	[moved from White Rock Cemetery; footstone only]		84
S	SMITH, Eliza [Elsie] Hanna	1856	[30 Jun] 1939	[IC: lists name as Smith, Elza (Elsie) Hannah (Mrs.) did not find marker on 2nd walk through]	159	84
	PHELPS*, Infant of J. C.	[nd]	[19 Aug 1916]		146	85
DS	PEACOCK, W. [William] Nolan	1878	[14 Apr] 1952	[9]	159	85
DS	PEACOCK, Fannie Webster	1879	[26 Dec] 1945		68	85
S	WALTON, Ruth A. [Adelle UTZ]	[5 Nov] 1912	[30 Aug] 1992	[9. cremated remains]	292	85

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

<b>Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots</b>						
	<b>NAME</b>	<b>BORN</b>	<b>DIED</b>	<b>Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]</b>	<b>FH</b>	<b>LOT</b>
S	PEACOCK, Robert B.	[24 Sep] 1915	[31 May] 2005			85
S	PEACOCK, Jacquelyn	[30 Jul] 1920	[26 Mar] 1979		117	85
R	LEE*, Virginia	[nd]	buried [16 Jun 1905]	[removed to Grove Hill Cemetery on 19 Sep 1933]	146	85
	TRUMBLE*, James	[nd]	[12 Feb 1914]	[There is a stone with J.A.T.]	117	85
S	JOHNSTON, Agnes Dubois	4 Apr 1878	3 Dec 1905	wife of B. H. Johnston	117	85
DS	DUBOIS, Joseph N.	28 Aug 1842	8 Dec 1922	Major Joseph N. Dubois	117	85
DS	DUBOIS, Jennie E.	5 July 1846	20 Mar 1926	his wife	68	85
DS	COX, Andrew	16 May 1869	17 Sep 1930	FS: Father [moved from Pleasant Mound Cemetery]	257	86
DS	COX, Elma Grace	23 Jul 1874	31 Oct 1959	FS: Mother [8]	60	86
S	ARNOLD, A. N. [August Noah]	7 Mar 1896	14 Nov 1947	my son	61	86
S	ARNOLD, Gottlieb	26 Apr 1870	5 Mar 1899	FS: Father	117	86
DS	ARNOLD, Fannie Jane Bergman	26 Mar 1854	22 Aug 1935		309	86
DS	BERGMAN, Adam	10 Jun 1838	2 Nov 1894	papa [K of H emblem; possibly Knights of Honor]	117	86
S	SIDDALL, Vene P.	25 Mar 1878	9 Aug 1898	son of W. S. & H. E. Siddall. born in Caldwell, Tex. died in Miami, FL U.S. Vol. Inf T Co F Texas FS: Brother	117	86
DS	FRASER, Louise K. [Kinsella]	4 May 1870	18 May 1943	[8]	117	87
DS	FRASER, Alexander D. [Duncan]	6 Aug 1868	10 Nov 1959	[8]	117	87
S	MCCORMICK, John H .	[15 Nov] 1876	[1 Oct] 1948	Co E 2nd Reg Texas Infantry U.S.W V. [9]	216	87
R	DAVIS*, Ivy J.	[nd]	[10 Aug 1905]	[removed to Grove Hill Cemetery]	117	87
S	ATWATER, Frank	nd	2 Jul 1904	aged 47 years	117	87
	DONNELLY*, Robt. B.	[nd]	[21 Aug 1904]		146	87
	DONNELLY*, R. B.	[nd]	buried [30 Mar 1906]		146	87
Sections 88 to 123 are in the form of three circles						
	SENER*, Crowell Manley	[nd]	[21 May 1938]		216	88
	SMITH*, J. [John] W. [Wesley]	[2 Feb 1852]	[28 July 1903]		146	88
	BRAMLETTE*, Nancy [Nanie] Hunt	[27 Feb 1833]	[2 Jun 1901]	[9. marker not found. Could be deep in large tree/bush.]	146	88
FM	SENER					88
	SENER*, Erasmus Gilbert	[22 Apr 1865]	[16 Oct 1942]	[9. marker not found, could be deep in large tree/bush.]	117	88
	SENER, JR. *, Erasmus G.	[7 Aug 1892]	[27 Aug 1973]	[9. marker not found, could be deep in large tree/bush.]	117	88
	SENER*, Lula D.	[20 Feb 1870]	[29 Sep 1914]		146	88
S	JUHAN, Son of C. J. & M. H. [Charles Guice]	nd	nd buried [12 Jun 1907]	son of C. J. & M. H. Juhan aged 17 years	146	89
S	SHANKS, D. [David] W.	1860	[25 Dec] 1928	[9]	68	89
S	SHANKS, Alma Mena	1878	[16 Sep] 1945	[9]	144	89

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	SCHWILLE, Evelyn Marie	1905	1907		146	90
S	SCHWILLE, Charles Frederick	1859	[15 Jan] 1920	father	146	90
S	SCHWILLE, Lydia Lenora	1872	[11 Mar] 1921	mother	146	90
S	SCHWILLE, Cynthia	24 Apr 1944	29 Apr 1944	granddaughter	361	90
	THRASH*, Ruby Mansfield	[8 Sep 1888]	[17 Sep 1966]	[8]	343	90
TS	MANSFIELD, Minnie E.	1 Sep 1867	10 Aug 1906	Wife; FS: URM [9]	146	90
TS	MANSFIELD, A. [Arthur] W. [Wilkerson]	16 Jul 1860	16 Jan 1943	A. W. M. FS: Papa [9]	117	90
TS	THRASH, Howard Gibson	7Jan1888	29 Sep 1945	FS: Daddy	117	90
	THRASH*, [Roy Mansfield]	[nd]	[18 Dec 1984]	[8. age 64. did not find marker on 2nd walk through]	346	90
S	THRASH, Kathleen	30 Aug 1920	25 Sep 1997	age 77 years; [8. IC notes death date as 26 Sep 1997; did not find marker on 2nd walk through]	134	90
	KENDALL*, Richard	[nd]	buried [12 May 1906]		117	91
	KENDALL*, Susan E.	[nd]	[nd]			91
S	KENDALL, Emma Ganzer	7 Jan 1876	4 Dec 1933		117	91
S	MULLER, John	23 Oct 1861	7 Jan 1934		117	91
DS	STEVENSON, Finley L.	1855	[18 Jul] 1922		117	91
DS	STEVENSON, Flora Kosier	1861	[24 Jul] 1947	[died in Houston, TX]	343	91
S	STEVENSON, Bessie	1887	[12 May] 1906		117	91
S	CLANCEY, Charles Henry	10 Aug 1847	26 Jun 1922	FS: CHC	216	92
S	SENIOR, Joseph BLAIN	4 Apr 1870	25 Jan 1925		228	92
FM	CLANCEY					92
S	CLANCEY, Harry Reynolds	19 Aug 1876	29 Jul 1965	[8]	117	92
S	CLANCY, Mary White	24 Dec 1847	24 Jan 1906	FS: MWC [spelled Clancey on cards]	146	92
S	CLANCY, Ida M.	14 Jan 1882	2 Jan 1918	[spelling Clancey on cards]	146	92
	HYDE*, L. E.	[nd]	[10 May 1914]		68	92
	HYDE*, Hattie	[nd]	buried [25 Mar 1906]		146	92
	HYDE*, Ruth F.	[nd]	buried [14 Mar 1907]		117	92
S	MASSEY, Abram W.	18 Sep 1844	21 Oct 1908	[conflict in IC death and interment date]	117	92
S	SIMMONS, Moses	10 Aug 1861	13 Dec 1929		68	92
S	GATES, Reba Oliver	14 Jan 1902	30 Dec 1932	[Nell Louise Oliver sister]	117	93
S	OLIVER, Nell Louise	6 Jan 1904	24 Dec 1932		117	93
S	OLIVER, W. Hughes	16 Oct 1877	5 Apr 1913	FS: WHO	146	93
S	SUMMERS, Emmit B.	1890	[17 Apr] 1932	[IC lists first name - Emmett]	144	93
S	SUMMERS, Fannie Bell	[3 Jul] 1894	[30 Sep] 1959	FS: Mother [8]	144	93

Oakland Cemetery, Section 2

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	OLIVER, Robert B.	19 Oct 1851	30 Jul 1907	[conflict between death and interment date]	117	93
S	OLIVER, Eliza H.	1 Feb 1852	7 May 1919		144	93
S	EARNEST, William Meade	1858	[12 Aug] 1920		117	94
S	EARNEST, Josephine Ellison	1857	[9 Apr] 1905		117	94
S	PETTEY, John T.	1857	[12 Feb] 1906	born Georgia; died Dallas; husband and father	146	94
S	PETTEY, Susan F.	1859	[2 Sep] 1935	born Lexington, Tex; died Dallas, Tex; wife and mother	117	94
S	PETTEY, Emma	1 Apr 1881	16 Dec 1966	[8, 9]	117	94
S	PETTEY, John Parks	2 Jan 1878	6 Dec 1955	[8, 9. ashes in urn of hollowed head stone]	117	94
S	PETTEY, Loretta Ellen Martin	1880	[22 Nov] 1945	of Little Old New York wife of John P. Pettey	242	94
S	KEFFER*, E. K.	[nd]	buried [22 May 1910]	[name may be KEFFLER]	146	95
	LANDON*, Julia Eliza	[nd]	[6 Nov 1903]		146	95
	BERNIER*, W. H.	[nd]	[21 Dec 1918]	[moved from Section 6 on 24 Apr 1919]	117	95
	HAWES*, Mrs. James K.	[nd]	[14 Apr 1903]		146	95
DS	HAWES, James K	17 Oct 1849	9 May 1902	on back - shield w/anchor & letters A.O.U.W; WOW marker FS: Papa	117	95
DS	HAWES, Rebecca A.	11 Dec 1852	31 Jul 1933	FS: Mamma	117	95
S	BEATON, Corinne Orr	27 May 1912	6 Aug 1912		117	96
S	BEATON, William Ferguson	1886	[13 Apr] 1917		117	96
S	BURKS, Mildred [Orr] Beaton	27 Dec 1887	19 Sep 1971	[Interred near first husband Wm. F. Beaton]	216	96
DS	GILLENLINE, E. T. Mason	21 Sep 1885	9 Dec 1905	[E.T.M.. at head, brother at foot]	146	96
DS	GILLENLINE, Mattie E.	23 Jan 1871	29 Jan 1923		144	96
S	GILLENLINE, Johnnie E.	1878	[9 Apr] 1943		257	96
S	GILLENLINE, W. N [William]	1869	[15 Apr] 1935		257	96
	BEST*, Albert	[nd]	[30 Apr 1942]		257	96
	MASON*, E. T.	[21 Sep 1865]	[9 Dec 1905]		146	96
	LAWSON*, Charlotte	[1843]	[26 Oct 1912]	[Charlotta Andersdotter Larson, Mrs. Lars Larson according to Louanne Tew Eyck]	146	96
	PARSON*, L. J.	[nd]	[19 Oct 1927]	[9]	228	96
	LAWSON*, Miss Ollie M.	[nd]	buried [17 Dec 1905]	[Miss Ollie M. Larson on map book, Miss Ollie W. Lawson on OOL]	146	96
	ANDERSON*, Gustaf E.	[3 Sep 1883]	[18 Mar 1934]		347	96
S	CHRISTENSEN, O. E.	31 Mar 1875	17 May 1907	husband	146	96
S	PHILLIPS, Permelia Brazilla	2 Apr 1846	21 Nov 1903	FS: PBP	146	97
FM	PHILLIPS					97
S	PHILLIPS, John Slawter	1 Oct 1849	18 Dec 1927	FS: JSP	228	97
	HARRIS*, Lester P. (Jack)	[19 Apr 1891]	[14 Dec 1967]	FS: LPH [8]	346	98

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	BELL, Francis Jackson	28 Nov 1868	3 Apr 1905	Erected by the Knights of Pythias of Texas in loving memory of their 31st Grand Chancellor FS: FJB	117	98
	BELL*, Elizabeth	[nd]	[13 Jul 1924]		117	98
S	SVARZ, Gerhard	nd	[4 May 1904]		117	99
S	[UNKNOWN], Peggy	nd	nd	[located in SVARTZ-MALONE plot]		99
S	MALONE, Frank [R.]	nd	[2 Feb 1922]		117	99
S	[UNKNOWN], Lillian	nd	nd	[located in SVARTZ-MALONE plot]		99
S	MALONE, Jane [D.]	nd	[24 Jul 1940]	[Miss]	117	99
S	MALONE, Tennessee	nd	[29 Mar 1949]	[age 76. Died in Austin, TX. Miss]	117	99
S	MALONE, Fannie	nd	[22 Jul 1953]	[8, 9. died in Austin, TX]	117	99
	MALONE*, R. F.	[nd]	buried [26 Sep 1904]		146	99
	MALONE*, Mrs. Annie L.	[nd]	[24 Oct 1936]	[no explanation of difference in death & interment dates]	117	99
FM	SVARZ-MALONE					99
DS	WHITTEMORE, Samuel S	25 Dec 1833	13 Dec 1881	Mason [moved to Oakland on 3 Oct 1905]	146	100
DS	WHITTEMORE, Mary E.	15 Nov 1837	10 Dec 1915	his wife Eastern Star	117	100
S	BUSH, Hettie L.	24 Jun 1880	13 Apr 1926	FS: ETM	144	100
S	MCMILLAN, Robert Lee	19 Dec 1870	17 Feb 1948	[9. died in Oklahoma City, Okla. IC spells name McMILLIAN & notes birth as Feb. 16; did not find marker on 2nd walk through]	27	100
	MCMILLIAN*, Bertha [May]	[nd]	[11 Sep 1905]	[age 3]	146	100
S	HINKLE, Helen Basye	17 Aug 1890	29 Oct 1918	[Mrs. Lloyd Brook Hinkle]	146	101
S	HINKLE, Lloyd Brook	28 Jan 1888	24 Mar 1943		303	101
S	REESE, Addie Lowe	29 May 1867	31 Dec 1960	[died in Corpus Christi, TX]	117 & 203	101
S	PARSONS, Catharine	1887	[31 Mar] 1921		117	101
S	PARSONS, Dr. J. D.	6 Nov 1839	26 Dec 1905	[John D. Parson. See information in <i>Texas State Journal of Medicine</i> 1:284, Feb., 1906]	117	101
S	PARSONS, Fanny [E.]	1845	[8 Oct] 1931	[died in Ft. Worth]	348 & 146	101
S	STRONEY, Mary [Susan]	9 May 1870	27 Mar 1927	mama	228	102
S	TURNEY, Margaret A.	nd	29 Sep 1923	age 59 years. wife of J. H. Turney	117	102
S	KELLER, Bettie	17 Mar 1893	6 Jun 1914	sister	68	102
S	KELLER, Jake	13 Feb 1867	7 May 1907		146	102
	KELLER*, Infant of Ridgel	[nd]	buried [31 Dec 1921]		68	102
S	ANDERSON, Owen Turney	2 Oct 1908	2 Oct 1908	son of O. T. and Cora Anderson [IC notes infant of Owen Turney]	117	102
S	ANDERSON, Cora	2 Oct 1872	4 Oct 1908	wife of O. T. Anderson	117	102

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	LOWREY, Mark	17 Jan 1861	31 Oct 1906	brother	117	102
S	CAPERS, Beulah Burns	1864	[26 Oct] 1941		176	103
S	CAPERS, Irbie M.	31 Jul 1887	3 Mar 1907		117	103
S	CAPERS, Katie Belle	8 Nov 1895	15 Sep 1905		39	103
S	LINDLEY, Lou	1842	[18 Oct] 1919		68	103
DS	HEISEL, Georgia	17 Dec 1843	3 May 1917		146	103
DS	HEISEL, Adam	8 Sep 1832	17 Aug 1913		146	103
S	HEISEL, Ruth	26 Sep 1882	15 Dec 1886	dau. of A. [Adam] and Georgia Heisel; FS: RH [moved to Oakland Cemetery]		103
S	FOY, Thomas Carroll	21 Jul 1887	9 Aug 1905	son of E. D. & B. E. Foy	117	104
S	FOY, E. [Edward] Dudley	1860	[29 Aug] 1930	FS: Father	117	104
S	FOY, Beulah E.	1865	[13 Feb] 1936	wife FS: Mother	159	104
S	FOY, Roland S.	25 Jun 1900	1 Oct 1961	brother FS: Son [8]	117	104
S	FOY, L. [Louis] Dupree	22 Jul 1895	3 May 1963	brother FS: Son [8]	281	104
S	ARCHER, Nancy Foy	28 Nov 1946	17 Apr 2004	Tata Tutu; mother and grandmother		104
S	FOY, Elizabeth B.	30 May 1821	3 Mar 1906	mother FS: Grandmother	117	104
FM	FOY					104
S	FOY, Frederick Gray	14 Oct 1892	9 Apr 1969	husband [9]	117	104
S	FOY, Faye Lockett	4 Dec 1904	16 Nov 1992	[9. died Phoenix, AZ]	258	104
	GOAD*, Edwin [or Edward] M.	[nd]	[11 Jan 1908]	[Dallas Morning News lists name as Edward Goad]	146	105
	GOAD*, Alice	[22 Jul 1861]	[11 Jul 1933]	[age 71]	68	105
S	GOAD, Katie E.	3 Aug 1881	29 Nov 1960	[8]	366	105
S	GOAD, Chas. W. [Wilkes]	[19 Nov] 1876	[7 Jul] 1956	daddy Goad [8]	68	105
	NEELEY*, Miss P. J.	[nd]	buried [27 Aug 1912]		117	105
R	GIBSON*, George Miles	[nd]	[30 Mar 1932]	[removed to Hillcrest Mausoleum on 3 Jan 1939. Methodist administrator. Rev.]	117	105
	GRANGER*, F. [Fletcher] D.	[nd]	[16 Jan 1904]		117	106
	GRANGER*, Alice G.	[nd]	[8 Dec 1945]		343	106
	GRANGER*, Hubert Gee	[nd]	[20 Jun 1933]	[aged 39]	117	106
DS	HAYNIE, T. [Thaddis]	23 Jul 1837	15 Feb 1906	papa	146	106
DS	HAYNIE, E. Elton Rust	15 Mar 1844	6 Feb 1904	mama wife of T. Haynie FS: EEH [death date listed as 6 Feb 1904]	146	106
	HAYNIE*, Idelee	[nd]	[19 Feb 1911]		146	106
S	KNOX, Infant	nd	17 Jun 1933	infant of Luther & Elton Knox [infant of Robert L. Knox]	117	106
S	GRAY, Nettie M. [Haynie]	26 Jan 1877	14 Apr 1957	[8]	159	106
S	GRAY, [I.] Albert	9 Jan 1882	31 Jul 1909		146	106

Oakland Cemetery, Section 2

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
R	JOHNSTON*, William Boyd	[nd]	[3 Dec 1916]	[Infant. removed to Laurel Land 7 April 1947]	146	106
S	BOWLING, Mrs. N. P.	2 Jan 1862	10 May 1904	mother [moved from Section 9; note there is a difference in death and interment date]	146	106
S	TALLY, Peter H.	19 Oct 1851	27 May 1907		146	107
S	TALLY, Irbie B.	16 Jul 1855	12 Aug 1934	[Mrs.]	68	107
DS	TALLY, Clinton A. [Alvin]	[12 Feb] 1889	[22 Jul] 1967		366	107
DS	TALLY, Dorothy E.	1894	[18 Jan] 1968	[8]	366	107
FM	TALLY					107
	McIVER*, Mrs. J. D. [Mattie]	[nd]	[4 Jan 1907]		117	107
	STEIN*, Catherine [Franzen]	[nd]	[1 Sep 1926]		68	107
S	STEIN, Fred K.	21 Nov 1833	27 Apr 1909	FS: FS	117	107
S	SALA, Guyennett	27 Jun 1898	24 Aug 1898	[did not find marker on 2nd walk through]		107
S	SALA, Angelo M. [Michael]	22 Jun 1852	17 Apr 1909	FS: Father	117	107
S	SALA, Charles Levi	29 Mar 1877	25 May 1923	FS: Brother	216	107
	SIMPSON*, Mrs. M.	[nd]	[2 Jul 1923]	[9]	117	108
	GROSS*, Lucy	[nd]	[7 Dec 1923]	[9]	117	108
DS	FANNING, Emma B.	nd	[2 Feb 1909]	wife of Henry N. Fanning FS: EBF	146	108
DS	FANNING, Henry N.	18 Sep 1859	21 Apr 1919	WOW FS: Henry N.	117	108
DS	REYNOLDS, Mahala	24 Dec 1838	5 Jun 1931	wife of P. D. Reynolds	117	108
DS	REYNOLDS, P. [Pleasant] D.	10 Jan 1832	4 Mar 1913	husband of Mahala Reynolds		108
FM	CARTON					108
	CARTON*, Anna L.	[nd]	[20 May 1908]	[see Dallas Morning News obit on 21 May 1908, page14]	146	108
	CARTON*, Mae G.	[nd]	[14 Jun 1915]	[see Dallas Morning News obit on 18 Jun 1918, page 7; died in Flint, MI]	146	108
R	CALLAWAY*, Sara Isadore	[1863]	[10 Aug 1916]	[9. Mrs. Sara Isadore Sutherland Minor Callaway, aka Pauline Periwinkle; removed to Restland Cemetery on 30 Sep 1927; husband buried there]	68	108
S	FETTERLY, E. May	1867	1903	[note difference in death and interment date]	117	108
S	LA MOREAUX, F. F. [Franklin Frisbee]	1825	[29 Oct] 1913	[piano tuner; married Dr. Jessie Estell Castle Lamoureau - 1st woman dentist;]	117	108
S	PLOEGER, Adelheid	8 May 1864	14 Oct 1894	wife of M. P. T. Ploeger; mama; FS: AP	117	109
S	CROW, Ella Ploeger	22 Sep 1891	17 Jan 1919	wife of R. W. Crow; FS: mother	117	109
DS	PLOEGER, Catherine J. [Johanna]	14 Jan 1872	29 Sep 1960	[8, 9. lived in Evansville, IN]	366	109
DS	PLOEGER, Max	7 Jan 1859	8 Jan 1928		117	109
S	LEWIS, [Emily] Elizabeth	21 Dec 1898	30 May 1906	daughter of A.S. and Lovie M. Lewis [did not find marker on 2nd walk through]	146	110
S	LEWIS, Albert Sidney	8 Sep 1867	17 Apr 1943	father	144	110



Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	LEWIS, Lovie Mackey	6 Mar 1871	23 Feb 1944	mother	144	110
R	LEWIS, JR.*, Albert Sidney	[nd]	[26 Jun 1935]	[removed to Hillcrest Cemetery on 21 Jul 1949]	144	110
S	BROWN, Joseph E.	30 Sep 1864	9 Jun 1905	[9]	146	111
	HENDERSON*, Laurretta Brown	[nd]	[2 Oct 1930]	[Her first husband was Joseph E. Brown who is buried nearby.]	343	111
S	HENDERSON, John A.	4 Feb 1878	24 Mar 1920	[second husband of Mrs. Joseph E. (Laurette) Brown]	146	111
DS	TRIGG, May	10 May 1859	29 Feb 1944		68	111
DS	TRIGG, Walter S.	22 Jul 1854	3 Aug 1905	WOW	146	111
S	TRIGG, Baby Shannon	nd	8 Jun 1906	[IC lists name as infant of M. B. Shannon]	146	111
DS	TRIGG, Ruby Shepard	20 Nov 1882	[22 Dec 1967]		366	111
DS	TRIGG, Felix Coonce	8 Jun 1884	13 Mar 1956	[8]	68	111
S	CARDEN, Carrie Shumard	nd	1 Nov 1899	wife of George A. Carden FS: CSC	146	112
FM	CARDEN					112
S	MAY, H. [Howard] Basset	7 Jul 1900	16 Jun 1903	FS: HBM [note difference in death and interment date]		114
S	MAY, Robert B. [Benjamin]	25 Apr 1905	6 May 1907	FS: RBM	146	114
FM	MAY					114
S	MAY, Howard Patterson	[27 May] 1869	[5 Feb] 1946	[9]		114
S	MAY, Lucy Bassett	[24 Oct] 1866	[27 Nov] 1953			114
	FINE*, Jas. M.	[nd]	[16 Jan 1904]		117	114
S	AHLFINGER, Thelma M.	4 Jul 1906	27 Jan 1973	[sister: Mrs. C. N. Townsend]	216	114
S	AHLFINGER, Max	15 Oct 1890	24 Nov 1951	[8. moved from Section 44 on 22 Dec 1959]	343	114
R	OELAND, JR.*, Isaac	[nd]	[17 May 1893]	[IC: card says "Removed" with no other information]	117	115
R	HAY*, Mary Elizabeth	[28 Nov 1939] {sic}	[9 Dec 1905]	[removed to Hillcrest Mausoleum on May 12, 1953. Birth date as written on IC obviously incorrect]	117	115
R	JORDAN*, Rose Mary Elise	[nd]	[23 Mar 1921]	[Infant. removed to Hillcrest on 12 May 1953]	144	115
R	HAY*, Stephen John	[5 Oct 1864]	[29 Feb 1916]	[removed to Hillcrest Mausoleum on May 12, 1953. Mayor of Dallas]	117	115
S	CUMMINS, JR., Howard	1897	[12 Jan] 1976	our darling brother	346	116
S	CUMMINS, John Howard	1861	[27 Jul] 1947	our darling daddy [born in Arkansas]	159	116
FM	CUMMINS					116
S	CUMMINS, Virginia Belle	1872	[23 Jan] 1946	our darling mother [Mrs. John H. Cummins]	159	116
S	CUMMINS, Dorothy E. [Elizabeth]	1908	[22 Jan] 1991	our darling daughter	346	116
S	GREER, Barnie Gibbs	17 Nov 1900	5 Feb 1956	Texas CM3 USNR World War II [8]	159	116
S	GREER, Lina Belle	[19 Sep] 1904	[4 Dec] 1988	our darling daughter [8, 9]	346	116
R	STOREY*, John W.	[nd]	[30 Jun 1907]	[removed to Hillcrest on 19 Oct 1936]	146	116

Oakland Cemetery, Section 2

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
FM	GILES					117
S	GILES, Grant U.	19 Jan 1862	7 Nov 1906	husband. WOW Camp 1339	146	117
S	GILES, Lynn W.	3 Oct 1889	27 Nov 1918		117	117
S	LAUDERDALE, [C. H.]	nd	nd buried [14 Feb 1907]	FS: CHL	117	117
S	KELLEY, Helen L.	1859	[9 Mar] 1920	FS: Helen L. Kelley 1850-1920 [did not find marker on 2nd walk through]	117	117
	LAUDERDALE*, John	[nd]	[16 Sep 1937]		117	117
	DE BOW*, Talmage Clair	[nd]	[20 Mar 1942]		89	117
S	KELLY, N. [Noel] Leslie	26 Dec 1889	12 Dec 1947		361	117
DS	WATERS, Martha Leake	3 Mar 1862	27 Aug 1928	FS: Mattie [IC lists name as Willie Mattie Waters; death date as 25 Aug 1928]	228	118
DS	WATERS, William MacGowan	20 Nov 1855	22 Jan 1908	FS: Will	117	118
S	STATEN, Valerie	nd	27 Apr 1908	aged 2 months	146	119
S	STATEN, William J.	1832	1910	[listed as A. J. Staten on card]	146	119
S	STATEN, Margaret M.	1842	[19 Oct] 1922	[IC lists name as Mrs. Margaret S. Staten]	146	119
S	FOREMAN, Julius Ernest	[11 Jul] 1879	[10 Apr] 1942	[Ashes of]	62	120
S	FOREMAN, Nettie Dickerson	1880	[25 Dec] 1931		32	120
R	DICKERSON*, Clarence L.	[nd]	[15 Sep 1950]	[removed to Hillcrest Mausoleum on 4 Jun 1952]	144	120
S	DICKERSON, Lucy Hawkes	1858	[16 Dec] 1907	[moved from Section 6 on 25 May 1925]	117	120
S	LANEY, Olivia [H.] Dickenson	1885	[22 Oct] 1926	[9. IC lists birth as 22 Jan 1886]	144	120
S	DICKERSON, James David	1851	[3 Mar] 1940		144	120
R	WAGGENER*, Infant of Leslie	[nd]	[27 Jan 1909]	[removed to Grove Hill Cemetery on 27 Jun 1931]	228	120
FM	DICKERSON family					120
	KNOTT*, Edw. L.	[nd]	[4 Jan 1921]		146	121
	WADLEIGH*, J. B.	[nd]	[5 July 1918]		117	121
S	WADLEIGH, Nellie [Robbins]	1851	[8 Jun] 1908	beloved wife of J. B. Wadleigh	117	121
DS	MAGEE, Hugh Franklin	5 Sep 1861	18 Jul 1932	[Fire Chief of Dallas]	117	122
DS	MAGEE, Nettie Valerie	27 Nov 1873	11 Sep 1937		117	122
S	MAGEE, Clyde Franklin	27 Aug 1896	7 Jun 1924	our darling boy [son of Hugh F. and Nettie Valeria Magee. died in Trinity River on fishing trip]	117	122
S	FRITZ, Henry	27 Jan 1841	16 Sep 1905	father [9]	117	122
S	FRITZ, Valerie Clay	22 Feb 1845	6 Oct 1917	mother	117	122
	HOPKINS*, S. [Samuel] B.	[nd]	[23 Mar 1906]	[see <i>Dallas Morning News</i> obit: 24 Mar 1906, p. 14]	117	122
	ANDERSON*, Z. T.	[nd]	[24 Jun 1928]	[Per 1875 City Directory, he was a bookkeeper at 515 Elm.]	28	122
S	JOHNSON, Rosemary Fritz Irwin	1915	[26 Feb] 1995	mother [ASL calls her Mary Fritz Johnson]	357 &	123

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
					346	
S	FRITZ, Walter H.	1882	[2 Jul] 1928		68	123
S	FRITZ, Foncine H.	1893	[7 Oct] 1986	[8, 9. IC lists name as Foncine Harris Fritz Mauer]	346	123
S	MAUER, Merrill B. [Bernhardt]	1897	[24 Jul] 1980	U.S. Army		123
DS	PADGETT, Lillie May [Fritz]	11 May 1880	16 Jul 1963	FS: Mother [8, 9]	242	123
DS	PADGETT, James Dingle	2 Feb 1876	6 Aug 1937	[9]	117	123
S	PADGETT, Infant of J. D. & Lillie May	2 Jan 1905	3 Jan 1905	infant son of J.D. and Lillie May Padgett [moved from Section 9 on 8 Apr 1937. Second IC spells name PADGITT]	117	123
S	PADGETT, Marjoria Marie	19 Jul 1911	27 Oct 1965	FS: Daughter [9]	242	123
S	PADGETT, Evelyn Janice	30 Nov 1908	22 Jun 2003	FS: Daughter		123
R	SMITH*, Sam O.	[nd]	[7 Feb 1908]	[removed to Grove Hill Cemetery on 10 Feb 1926]	146	123
DS	LAMAR, Eula J.	1872	[5 Apr] 1935		296	124
DS	LAMAR, Walter G. [Grant]	1871	[19 Oct] 1936		296	124
	SMITH*, James M.	[28 Jun 1883]	[28 Sep 1966]		112	124
S	RAY, Rubye E. [Elizabeth]	30 Jun 1912	4 Nov 1962	[8, 9]	346	124
	BURNS, SR.*, Jack W .	[16 Aug 1918]	[18 Dec 1969]	[8, 9]	112	124
S	LAMAR, Augusta W. [Page]	3 May 1847	6 Jun 1905	wife of H. C. (G.) Lamar	146	124
S	LAMAR, H. C. [Henry Clay]	21 Aug 1844	9 Nov 1914	[Col.]	68	124
S	NOTTINGHAM, David E. [Edward]	13 Jun 1944	6 Dec 1969	beloved son [8, 9]	354	124
S	BRYANT, Robert C. [Curtis]	Jul 1904	21 Jun 1905	[son of Robert Charles and Keturah Bryant; did not find stone on 2nd walk through]	146	124
S	BRYANT, Annie E. [Evans]	12 Nov 1868	29 Oct 1959	Eastern Star [9. died in Arlington, TX]	263	124
S	BRYANT, R. [Robert] C. [Charles]	11 Oct 1868	13 Jul 1940	[9. died in Arlington, Tex; buried adjacent to wives; (1) Keturah & (2) Annie Evans Bryant]	387	124
S	BRYANT, Keturah C.	1 Jul 1872	24 Jul 1905	[9]	146	124
S	HOOD, Leila Evans SIMMONS, Bobby J. [Joseph] (Tiny)	9 Sep 1973 {sic}	15 Oct 1969	[marker lists birth year as 1973, but this must be wrong]	117	124
DS	SIMMONS, Wanda Louise	7 Mar 1929	16 May 1982	FS: BJS [8]	354	125
DS	SIMMONS, Wanda Louise	5 Apr 1932	nd	[not on Lot Owner Card]		125
	WILLIAMS*, Sam W.	[nd]	[10 Nov 1928]		228	125
	WILLIAMS* , Mrs. Sam W.	[nd]	buried [13 Feb 1907]		117	125
	WILLIAMS*, Dave	[nd]	[29 Mar 1898]	[moved from Section 1 on 3 Apr 1907]	117	125
S	DALY, Sallie	1862	[9 Mar] 1947	[died in Denton, Texas]	327	126
S	DALY, John P.	1852	[26 Jun] 1922		216	126
S	DALY, Permelia F.	1831	1906		146	126
S	DALY, Thomas F.	4 Sep 1849	18 Nov 1894	son of John & Permelia Daly		126

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	PICKETT, Howard	10 Jul 1896	25 Nov 1973	[8, 9]	386	126
S	PICKETT, Ethelyn Nehrmeyer	6 Aug 1898	26 Oct 1987	[9. IC lists name of Nehrmeyer]	78	126
DS	PICKETT, Andrew	6 Jan 1863	26 Mar 1944	[9]	88	126
DS	PICKETT, Victoria	30 Aug 1874	1 Nov 1960	[8, 9. died in Denver, CO]	87	126
S	ROWE, B. F. [Benjamin Franklin]	13 Jan 1830	13 Jan 1909	aged 79 years [9]	146	127- 128
S	ROWE, Harriett Levonía	12 Jun 1850	9 Apr 1933	aged 83 years [9. 2nd wife of Benj. F. Rowe]	68	127- 128
S	ROWE, Mollie	1 Nov 1856	21 Apr 1904	aged 48 years	146	127- 128
S	ROWE, Ollie	18 Sept 1858	14 Nov 1911	aged 53 years [9]	146	127- 128
S	ROWE, Bess R.	18 Aug 1893	1 Aug 1965	aged 71 years [8, 9]	343	127- 128
S	ROWE, Emmett K. [Kirby]	16 Sep 1885	6 Apr 1967	aged 82 years [8, 9. died in Galveston, TX]	343	127- 128
S	ROWE, Clara	15 Dec 1885	31 Jan 1967	aged 82 year (sic) [8, 9. died in Puebla, Mexico]	117	127- 128
S	ROWE, F. [Frances] Edna	28 Jul 1873	20 Aug 1965	aged 92 years [8, 9. teacher, elementary school named for her]	117	127- 128
S	YOUNGBLOOD, Ella Rowe Thompson	1 Nov 1880	27 Jun 1985	[9. IC: First husband was St. Clair Thompson.]	117	127- 128
S	THOMPSON, T. St. Clair	8 May 1878	10 Mar 1926	[first husband of Ella Rowe Thompson Youngblood]	117	127- 128
S	MCCAHAN, William C.	nd	nd buried [19 Jan 1904]			127
FM	MCCAHAN Family Marker					127
S	MACKAY, Margt.	5 Apr 1835	1 Jul 1930			128; 135
S	MACKAY, Dr. D. [David]	26 Sep 1832	23 Mar 1904	[see obituary in <i>Dallas Morning News</i> , 24 Mar 1904, page 11]	146	128; 135
S	MACKAY, Dr. A. [Alex] C.	22 Jul 1875	9 Jan 1914		146	128; 135
S	MACKAY, David M.	14 Dec 1871	14 Dec 1909		146	128; 135
	MCKAY*, M.	[nd]	[21 Mar 1911]		117	128; 135
FM	MACKAY					128; 135
	WILSON*, Geo. Nathaniel	[nd]	[7 Apr 1929]	[9]	228	129
S	WILSON, Mattie B.	30 Aug 1875	19 Aug 1907	wife of Geo. N. Wilson	146	129
S	RACE, J. [Joe] Drayton	24 Jan 1893	12 Dec 1907	[moved from Section 6]	146	129
DS	HARKEY, Cora M. [May Race]	1869	[4 Nov] 1948		362	129
DS	HARKEY, Edwin E.	1864	[28 Oct] 1941		361	129
S	BURKHALTER, Ida Belle	nd	12 Aug 1935	[9. Ida's husband buried in Waco, TX re LOC]	78	129
S	CLOUD, Katie J.	1857	1907		117	130
FM	CLOUD					130
	JACKSON*, Ivan M.	[nd]	[12 Apr 1943]		251	130
	JACKSON*, Ola M.	[nd]	[19 Dec 1929]		117	130
S	EMELLE, Joseph C. [Chas.]	13 Nov 1894	3 Jan 1908		146	130

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	EMELLE, Anna P.	nd	7 Apr 1899	wife of J. C.; age 64	146	130
DS	THOLL, Albert Sidney	8 May 1862	15 Jul 1911	husband of Freda Tholl	146	130
DS	THOLL, Freda	5 Jul 1872	19 Aug 1914		146	130
	MACKEL*, Infant of Mrs. Jas. W.	[nd]	[23 Sep 1899]			130
	MACKEL*, Mrs. Jas. W.	[nd]	[21 Feb 1899]	[moved from Section 3 on 22 Jan 1908. Mother & infant in same grave with infant who died 23 Sep 1899]	146	130
S	WEBSTER, Cecelia May	1 May 1884	31 Dec 1956	wife of John L. Webster	366	131
S	WEBSTER, SR., John Lee	12 Feb 1881	27 Feb 1958	[8]	343	131
S	WEBSTER, Edward T.	19 Jun 1884	9 Sept 1910		146	131
S	WEBSTER, Mary Frances	14 Jan 1853	31 Dec 1936	wife of George A. Webster	68	131
S	WEBSTER, George A.	11 Jan 1845	11 Jun 1907		146	131
S	WEBSTER, Helen	28 Oct 1882	5 May 1971		366	131
FM	WEBSTER					131
S	GARRISON, Amanda Rhodes	1831	[26 Feb] 1912	mother. Phila. PA 1831. Dallas 1912	146	131
S	GARRISON, Ernest D.	19 Jul 1866	5 Mar 1936	brother	68	131
S	WEBSTER, Daniel Geo. [George]	17 Jun 1871	6 Dec 1926		228	131
S	WEBSTER, Florence Bookhout	21 Apr 1884	9 Dec 1970	wife of Daniel G. Webster [8]	346	131
S	ORCHARD, James J.	nd	4 Sep 1925		68	132
S	ORCHARD, Mamie Louise	nd	10 Jan 1908	beloved wife of James J. Orchard [9]	146	132
S	STEVENSON, Sadie McKeen	nd	31 Oct 1922	in loving memory of our sister	117	132
	THOMPSON*, Mrs. F. S.	[nd]	buried [25 Feb 1910]		146	132
	HAMILTON*, Norman	[nd]	[28 Feb 1928]		68	132
S	RANDALL, Winnie (Pete)	1918	[3 Sep] 1937		216	132
DS	RANDALL, Martha Ellen	26 Jun 1862	5 Aug 1947	[9]	159	132
DS	RANDALL, Russell Madison	26 Jan 1857	22 Mar 1908		109	132
TS	RANDALL, Ida Mae	1 Oct 1892	25 Apr 1927		117	132
TS	RANDALL, Walter L. [Laurence]	30 Oct 1882	1 Nov 1963	[9]	271	132
TS	RANDALL, Hallie M. [Mae]	22 Apr 1907	23 Dec 1992	[8, 9. place of death was Cozby-Germany Hospital, Grand Saline, TX ]	125	132
S	BEILHARZ, Theodore	1860	1907	Papa	146	133
FM	BEILHARTZ					133
S	BEILHARZ, Laura Frichot	1860	[25 Jul] 1944	Mama	68	133
DS	BEILHARZ, Theodore F. [Frichot]	16 Aug 1890	11 Jan 1973		346	133
DS	BEILHARZ, Eula F. [Faye]	29 Dec 1909	30 Apr 1990	[9]	346	133
S	BEILHARZ, Henrietta Boll	1 Nov 1858	10 Apr 1907	wife of Ernest Beilharz	146	134

Oakland Cemetery, Section 2

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots						
	NAME	BORN	DIED	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	LOT
S	BEILHARTZ, Ernest	28 Dec 1853	8 Apr 1908	[IC spells name BEILHARZ]	146	134
S	BEILHARTZ, Edith L. [Lucy]	4 Jun 1889	22 Aug 1929	[IC spells name BEILHARZ]	228	134
S	BEILHARZ, Erna M.	5 Oct 1887	7 Apr 1936	[9]	344	133
S	BEILHARZ, Bertha A.	2 Jan 1882	21 Mar 1973		346	134
R	PIERSON*, Nancy Louise	[nd]	[2 Feb 1931]	[infant removed to St. Louis, MO on 11 Nov 1935]	32	135
S	WITWER, Chas. Fox	1898	[26 Apr] 1952	[8]	242	135
S	YOUNG, Mary E. [C]	1853	1905		117	135
S	WITWER, Alice Fox	1875	[27 Jan] 1933		32	135
S	WITWER, W. [Walter] Clare	1874	[18 Jul] 1936		32	135
S	WHITE, Will W. [William]	1863	1905			135
DS	GADDY, Rev. James Madison	25 Jan 1853	13 Dec 1906		117	136
DS	GADDY, Hartie Brett	31 Aug 1844	30 Dec 1930		176	136
S	SPALTI, Cynthia Coke	<sup>nd</sup> [28 Jul 1974]	28 Jul 1974	our daughter [8]	117	137
S	SPALTI, JR., Horace Duncan	18 Sep 1932	21 Dec 1942	FS: Son	117	137
S	SPALTI, Horace Duncan	1 Mar 1905	26 Dec 1989	[willed body to UT Southwestern Medical School. Marker on grave 3, ashes on son's vault; remains placed 7 Oct 1990]		137
DS	SPALTI, Horace Elton	1876	[20 Apr] 1944	FS: HES	144	137
DS	SPALTI, Lenore Duncan	1869	[28 Oct] 1907		146	137
	BACHINGER*, Rosa	[nd]	[25 Jun 1912]	[Died from anesthesia reaction during minor surgery to remove needle from her foot. ]	146	137
	YANKE*, Fritz	[nd]	[28 Jun 1912]	[age 27. see IC for fiance Rosa Bachinger]	146	137
S	LITCHFIELD, Amon J.	1874	[10 Jun] 1940		144	137
S	LITCHFIELD, Pearle D.	[18 Dec] 1876	[13 Mar] 1963	[8]	117	137
S	ENGLER, Lenore Spalti	25 Nov 1906	14 Nov 1973	[8]	117	137
S	ENGLER, J. Fred	10 Feb 1899	7 May 1970	[8]	117	137
	Sections 139-141 is center of the circle					
Ing	HAMM, Geo. [George]	25 Sep 1855	11 Mar 1912	born in Heppenheim A.B. Hessendarmstadt, Germany died in Pasadena, CA IOOF	146	139
FM	HAMM					139
S	HAMM, Anna	31 Aug 1878	26 Jun 1880	dau of Geo. & A. Hamm FS: AH		139
TS	STURDIVANT, Jesse Carl	17 Jan 1962	27 Dec 1974	[8]	248	139
TS	STURDIVANT, Jesse Boone	17 Dec 1916	1 Jun 2005			139
TS	STURDIVANT, Ruby Ima	19 Apr 1932	nd			139
DS	DAVIS, Joe W. [Joseph Wesley]	[24 Dec] 1899	[25 Oct] 1968	[9]	127	139

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

<b>Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 - Lots</b>						
	<b>NAME</b>	<b>BORN</b>	<b>DIED</b>	<b>Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]</b>	<b>FH</b>	<b>LOT</b>
DS	DAVIS, Nora [Monroe]	1901	[25 Sep] 1953		354	139
S	JOHNSON, Vannie S.	16 Oct 1874	24 Feb 1963	[8]	60	139
DS	MONROE, Sinie V.	22 Feb 1902	23 Aug 1982	[died in Phoenix, AZ]	366	139
DS	MONROE, Henry A. [Albert]	4 Dec 1898	19 Mar 1977	[died in Phoenix, AZ]	242	139
S	MONROE, Horace E. [Edgar]	7 Jun 1920	2 May 1989	[9. ASL lists name as Horace Elton Monroe]	9	139
S	REIB, John H.	1857	[19 Jun] 1924		144	140
S	TURNER, Eliza [Reib]	1860	[1 Mar] 1916		146	140
S	REIB, Mattie Lee	1895	[7 Nov] 1940		117	140
S	HEIMPLE, Infant	nd	6 Jul 1921	[infant of W. E. Heimple]	68	140
S	REIB, Charles E. [Edward]	1882	[27 Dec] 1943		257	140
	REIB*, [Helen] [Irene]	[28 Dec 1883]	[14 Aug 1962]	[8, 9. did not find a marker]	216	140
FM	REIB-TURNER					140
S	BLOOMFIELD, Floy Freeman	7 Sep 1882	2 Mar 1969	[8, 9. died in Palo Alto, CA]	216	141
S	FREEMAN, JR., P. Richmond	13 Mar 1892	31 Jan 1920		146	141
S	FREEMAN, Percy Richmond	1 Jun 1860	16 Mar 1936		117	141
S	FREEMAN, Kate Aubrey	26 Jun 1858	18 Aug 1923		146	141
S	FREEMAN, Richmond Curtis	20 Aug 1915	5 Jul 1916		146	141
FM	FREEMAN					141
	CLARK*, Mary M. [Moody]	[nd]	[12 Feb 1914]		146	142
	CLARK*, Alfred Lewis	[nd]	[7 Jan 1938]	[age 76]		142
	MOODY*, lone	[nd]	[23 Oct 1943]	[age 87. Miss]	361	142
	CLARK*, Mary Julia	[nd]	[18 Dec 1948]	[age 81]	117	142
	RILEY*, Mary Louise	[17 Apr 1885]	[8 Apr 1966]	[8, 9]	366	142
	CLARK*, James	[19 Jun 1894]	[7 Jun 1968]	[8]	366	

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

In this section of the cemetery the numbers of the plots reverse on each tier (row). For example Tier 1 may start at the road with Plot 1 then Tier 2 will start at the road with Plot 36. Some tiers, especially those numbered as ½ tiers, do not have 36 plots.

Oakland Cemetery – Section 2 – Tiers							
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	Tier	Plot
S	O'BEIRNE, JR., Edward J.	14 Mar 1890	24 Mar 1893		117	1	0
S	BOYD, James G.	12 Nov 1893	5 Jul 1894	[IC lists death date as 16 Jul 1894]		1	1
	HICKLING*, Frank L.	[nd]	[12 Dec 1966]	[8]	68	1	2
	PRITCHARD*#, Sarah	[nd]	[11 Jul 1893]		117	1	4
S	ELLIOTT, James J.	23 Oct 1897	31 Mar 1966	Texas Cpl Co L 144 Inf World War I [8]	117	1	4
S	TURNMIER, Walter R.	26 Jun 1887	25 Oct 1965	[8. Reverend. IC lists birth in 1888]	60	1	5
	JOHNSON*, Richard Minor	[nd]	[29 Oct 1961]	[8]	343	1	6
	JONES*, Leona	[7 Apr 1884]	[5 Mar 1960]	[8]	216	1	7
	JONES*, Paschal L.	[18 Apr 1904]	[9 Aug 1966]	[8]	60	1	8
S	BASHFORD, Frances E. [Elizabeth]	[5 Apr] 1880	[7 Apr] 1959	[8, 9]	343	1	9
	HALCROFT*, Martha Viola	[29 Feb 1898]	[2 Aug 1961]	[8]	343	1	10
	CROW*, Ruth Russell	[10 Oct 1907]	[1 Jan 1970]		112	1	11
	RUSSELL*, Wm. Herbert	[31 Dec 1909]	[1 May 1964]	[9]	112	1	12
S	TREW, Jessie Ray	[14 Jul] 1900	[21 Aug] 1961	[8]	117	1	13
S	TINDALL, Mott Williard	15 May 1884	22 Aug 1961	[8]	242	1	14
	MEHRO*, Mary Gertrude	[11 Jun 1898]	[21 Oct 1961]	[9]	144	1	15
	PRIDE*, Harold S.	[26 May 1905]	[19 Nov 1961]	[8, 9]	112	1	16
	LASATER*, Minnie Myrle	[10 Apr 1878]	[27 Nov 1961]	[8]	112	1	17
S	BATCHELOR, Randall Burton	14 Nov 1888	20 Dec 1961	[9. sister: Blanch Morrow in Philadelphia, PA]	366	1	18
	COLEMAN*, Howard Ernest	[nd]	[19 Feb 1962]	[age 72]	239	1	19
	KVAPIL*, Lola Mae	[1891]	[4 Sep 1975]		112	1	20
	PHILLIPS*, Emmett Marvin	[3 Nov 1891]	[4 Apr 1962]	[8, 9]	112	1	21
	PHILLIPS*, Marie	[12 Jul 1889]	[4 Feb 1973]		74	1	22
R	CHANEY*#, Infant of A. G.	[nd]	buried [20 Oct 1906]	[no info about removal]	146	1	25
	COLLETT*#, Infant of T. R.	[nd]	[20 Jun 1914]		146	1	30
S	FINNEY, Infant of W. H. and F. E.	nd	nd [6 Feb 1894]		117	1	31
S	MCDANIEL, Fonsi Fons'l	nd	6 Nov 1893		117	1	36
	FOSTER#, J. M.	[nd]	[5 Sep 1893]	[infant]	117	1	
	BUCK*, Rose Ella Weatherford	[12 Oct 1900]	[25 Dec 1963]	[8, 9]	112	2	0
S	SPRINGER, William Sam	29 Mar 1885	24 Dec 1963	father	60	2	0



**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

Oakland Cemetery – Section 2 – Tiers							
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	Tier	Plot
S	HUERTA, Brijido V.	8 Oct 1903	17 Jun 1963	husband and father [8]	112	2	1
	WELLS*, Lloyd Clifton	[21 Feb 1908]	[30 Mar 1963]	[8]	354	2	2
FM	PERRY Family Marker					2	
S	PERRY, Buna Bass	1876	[16 May] 1898	[9]	117	2	3
S	PERRY, John C.	nd	22 Jan 1894	aged 27 yrs and 22 days	117	2	4
	PERRY*, W. W.	[nd]	[4 May 1927]	[moved from Indiana]	13	2	5
S	PERRY, E. Frank	1871	1906		117	2	5
S	GILL, Lillie [Bessie]	10 Feb 1881	26 Jan 1966	[8]	60	2	7
S	BISON, Andrew L. [Lewis]	16 Jan 1893	10 Jun 1895	our darling boy; son of L. & Jennie Bison [9. Death date on stone differs with IC and interment date.]		2	8
S	MISCHEFSKY, Anna	25 Jun 1885	1 Aug 1966	mother [8, 9]	61	2	9
S	MISCHEFSKY, William J. [Joseph]	11 Oct 1915	1 May 1966	Texas 32 USNR World War II [8, 9]	61	2	10
R	DRETZ*, John	[nd]	[17 Dec 1893]	[removed to Grove Hill]	117	2	10
S	CHESNUT, Eddie M.	19 Jul 1876	10 Jun 1894	son of L. L. & M. E. Chestnut	117	2	11
	MOORE*, Mrs. Pearl	[19 Jun 1900]	[8 Dec 1958]	[8, 9]	84	2	12
S	MISCHEFSKY, Frank	22 Nov 1886	30 Jan 1964	father [8, 9]	61	2	13
S	SMALL, Ava Jane	[2 Nov] 1883	[10 Feb] 1968	[8]	354	2	14
S	SMALL, Grant	[11 Jan] 1886	[11 May] 1964	[8]	354	2	15
	LATHAM*, Joseph	[16 Apr 1890]	[16 Nov 1963]	[Killed by train when he stooped to pick up a bag he had dropped]	60	2	16
S	BENNETT, Davis Harold	2 Jul 1948	11 Aug 1961	[8, 9. Note several differences in name, dates, grave location between IC and marker]	206	2	18
S	POWER, Guadalupe	4 Sep 1876	4 Aug 1961	[8, 9. died in Kennedale, TX]	354	2	18
	MCCABE*, Ray	[nd]	[5 Jul 1894]	[two infants in one grave]	117	2	19
	MCCABE*, James Page	[nd]	[9 Mar 1895]	[two infants in one grave]	117	2	19
	BASHFORD*, Monroe Henry	[nd]	[27 Feb 1979]	[age 61]	67	2	19
S	WRAY, Ralph H.	30 May 1909	20 Jul 1961	husband [8]	64	2	20
	ROBERTSON*, Infant of F. A.	[nd]	[5 Nov 1893]		117	2	21
	ALFORD*, David E.	[24 Jan 1882]	[28 Jan 1961]	[8]	112	2	21
S	HANKINS, Harold Lee	12 Jul 1913	24 Oct 1968	Texas Sgt U.S. Army World War II [8]	61	2	22
S	MCLEAN, Infant son of J. D. & K.	26 Aug 1894	27 Aug 1894	[son of Rev. J. D. McLean and K. B. McLean, may be in grave 23]	117	2	23
S	JONES, Mary Tometa	[24 Jul ] 1908	[8 Nov] 1958	[8. Buried north of stone with head at south; may be in grave 24]	144	2	24
S	SUMMERS, Ronnie J. [James]	19 Dec 1956	31 Jan 1966	[8]	281	2	27
S	SMITH, Laurence S. [Small]	20 Sep 1901	29 Jan 1966	[8. ASL spells name Lawrence]	112	2	28
	SCHOLWINSKI*, Pauline Alma	[2 Aug 1907]	[23 Jun 1964]	[8]	112	2	29

Oakland Cemetery, Section 2

Oakland Cemetery – Section 2 – Tiers							
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	Tier	Plot
	BLACKBURN*, Lillie	[nd]	buried [about 1899]			2	30
	SCHOLWINSKI*, Raymond [L.]	[4 Feb 1899]	[21 Jan 1965]	[8]	112	2	30
S	LEMASTER, James [Jimmie]	nd	9 Feb 1894	son of Calvin & Amanda LeMaster Little Jimmie; 4 yrs & 3 mos	117	2	32
	LEMASTER*, Jane	[nd]	buried [3 Feb 1910]	[no section or lot number listed on IC; assumed this location.]	117	2	
	BRIEAR*, Henry	[10 Mar 1865]	[7 Dec 1958]	[8, 9. IC notes a bronze marker was ordered & he was a veteran of the Spanish American War]	366	2	34
S	BATCHLER, Infant dau	21 Jul 1894	21 Jul 1894		285	2	35
S	TAYLOR, John A. [Albert]	29 Jan 1897	12 Dec 1958	Texas Sea U.S. Navy World War I [8]	256	2	36
	SMITH*, Infant of H. B.	[nd]	[10 Apr 1895]			2	38
	VAN WALKE*#, Mrs. S.	[nd]	[25 Jul 1894]		117	3	2
S	REGGEON, Nelsyne B. [Bessie]	2 Aug 1921	21 Dec 1965	[8, 9. died in Terrell, TX]	112	3	2
S	ROBSON, Frances L.	23 Jun 1857	4 Apr 1895	wife of O. A. Robson		3	3
S	HENRY, Mable K. [Kathleen]	28 Jun 1883	1 Feb 1966	[8]	64	3	4
	PATTON*, Mrs. E. A.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 1897-1905 era]		3	5
	KERN* OR HEARN*#, Laura	[nd]	[10 Jun 1898]		117	3	6
	HERN* or HEARN*#, Emma	[nd]	buried [16 May 1895]		117	3	6
S	BELL, Edward James	16 Dec 1906	27 Feb 1970	[8, 9]	366	3	7
	BELL*, Harold Brown	[17 Apr 1923]	[26 Feb 1964]	[9]	112	3	8
S	WINN, Joseph Eugene	4 Feb 1888	18 Sep 1964	[8]	366	3	9
S	SCHUPPEL, Charles L. [Leroy]	[26 Apr] 1890	[20 Mar] 1966	[8]	112	3	10
S	VARBLE, Martha G. [Grace]	12 Feb 1888	19 Jan 1983	FS: mother	112	3	11
S	VARBLE, Claude Wesley	23 Sep 1906	25 Nov 1973	[8. government marker on order 13 Dec 1973]	112	3	12
S	SEITZLER, William E.	[6 Nov] 1911	[30 Apr] 1961	[8, 9]	112	3	14
	CLEMONS*#, Mrs.	[nd]	[17 Mar 1902]	[name also spelled CLEMMONS]	117	3	14
	CABLE*, Earl	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 1898 to 1905 era]		3	15
	DAWSON*, C. A.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried 1899-1905 era. F. Miguel is possible owner.]		3	16
	WILLIAMS*, William	[nd]	[nd]	[buried around 1898 Mary A. Johnson is possible owner]		3	17
	HARRIS*, James David	[5 May 1922]	[14 May 1965]	[8. SL says "Duncan Infant"]	242	3	18
R	RAJAC*, William	[1 Nov 1918]	[12 Jul 1964]	[8, 9. removed to Long cemetery in Powderly, TX in 1992]	206	3	19
R	RAJAC*, Dorothy Jean	[31 Aug 1928]	[15 Jul 1964]	[8, 9. removed to Long Cemetery in Powderly, TX 20 Feb 1992]	206	3	20
S	DUNCAN, Leland	17 Nov 1890	1 Aug 1894	[son of J. A. and J. T. Duncan. Baby Lee]	117	3	21
S	JOHNSON, Mary A.	27 Sep 1825	30 Apr 1914	wife of Tom Johnson		3	22
S	MICHEL, F. [Ferdinand]	nd	5 Aug 1894			3	23

Oakland Cemetery, Section 2

Oakland Cemetery – Section 2 – Tiers							
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	Tier	Plot
S	KISER, Robert C. [Christopher]	28 Jul 1899	28 Feb 1965	Texas-CPL 905 QM Co WWI & WWII	112	3	24
S	TRIMBLE, Dr. E. L.	4 Feb 1826	27 Aug 1894		285	3	25
	YANCEY*, Joe Bailey	[17 Dec 1907]	[16 Jul 1964]	[8]	60	3	26
S	GLEEK, Mattie	4 Jun 1836	17 Aug 1895	our mother	285	3	27
S	KNOWLTON, George	28 Dec 1832	19 Mar 1894		117	3	28
	LEMASTER*#, Lillie	[nd]	[2 Jul 1894]	[two in one grave]		3	31
S	MCDANIEL, Mollie G. [Mary]	18 Nov 1872	24 Feb 1894		117	3	32
	TIBBITTS*#, Mrs. Wm. H.	[nd]	[29 May 1894]		117	3	32
	ARNOLD*, Gladdis Cheole	[nd]	buried [8 Mar 1904]	[SL says could be Cheole and Arnold Gladdis, twin infants]		3	35
	EADES*#, Bessie	[nd]	[28 May 1894]		117	3	
	HUBBARD*, Henry Herbert	[9 Jun 1893]	[3 Jan 1964]	[8]	112	3 ½	0
	BURGESS*#, Frances	[nd]	[22 Oct 1931]			3 ½	0
	KITTELSEN*, Selmer	[5 Jun 1905]	[2 Apr 1963]	[8]	112	3 ½	0
S	NEEL , Avarella Ashford	nd	14 Sep 1928	[age 68; IC spells name Neal]	68	3 ½	1
S	PARKER, J. R. [James Robert]	nd	7 Mar 1928		144	3 ½	2
	SWIGER*, Calvin	[nd]	[21 Jul 1928]	[ASL spells name Sweiger; notes infant of Calvin]	144	3 ½	3
DS	DOWNEY, Ruth Ann	[6 Sep] 1855	[24 Dec] 1933		68	3 ½	4
DS	DOWNEY, John D.	1848	[15 Aug] 1928	[9. grandson: Cecil Downy – Athens, TX Civil War Union: Co. B, First Arkansas Infantry. Enlisted Waldon, AR]	144	3 ½	5
DS	ROBINSON, James M. [Marion]	1854	[7 Sep] 1931	[9]	68	3 ½	6
DS	ROBINSON, Eliza E.	1859	[23 Jan] 1928	[9]	68	3 ½	7
	NAGGIAR*, George William	[nd]	[24 Feb 1926]	[infant]	228	3 ½	8
	BURGESS*, Dudley L.	[nd]	[15 Aug 1928]		228	3 ½	9
	SHARP*, Grover C.	[1 Jun 1887]	[21 Dec 1962]	[9]	112	3 ½	10
DS	LOVE, Ransom Desha	29 Nov 1846	24 Aug 1934	father	159	3 ½	11
DS	LOVE, Mary Susan	23 Dec 1840	26 Mar 1924	mother	216	3 ½	12
S	COX, Bessie J.	25 Aug 1922	26 Feb 1924	[dau of Roy H. Cox & L. E. Cox]	146	3 ½	13
	JACKSON*#, Horace Dean	[nd]	[9 Jun 1894]		117	3 ½	13
S	HOLT, Doris Edwyna	29 Dec 1926	29 Dec 1926	dau of Allen and Agnes Holt	228	3 ½	14
	LEAK*, John E.	[nd]	[26 Feb 1924]	[infant]	146	3 ½	15
	ACKER*, Infant of Albert	[nd]	[19 Feb 1930]			3 ½	16
S	CLANCY, E. A. D.	24 Dec 1874	2 Feb 1924	WOW camp 1901	228	3 ½	17
S	SHIPP, William N. [Nathan]	7 Feb 1892	26 Nov 1958	daddy [hand carved stone; carving of a 3 mast sailing ship]	201	3 ½	18

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

Oakland Cemetery – Section 2 – Tiers							
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	Tier	Plot
S	DAVIS, Hattie E.	25 Sep 1891	23 Jan 1959	mother [8]	201	3 ½	19
	REDNER**, Lilly May	[nd]	[9 Nov 1928]			3 ½	20
S	ELDER, Genie P. [Pauline Morgan]	17 Apr 1920	18 Oct 1974	[Killed in auto accident in Irving, TX. Pregnant daughter-in-law and unborn child also killed.]	112	3 ½	20
S	GALWAY, Mary	nd	1 Feb 1924		216	3 ½	21
S	THOMAS, Mary Susan	1855	[4 Dec] 1928	mother	117	3 ½	22
S	JOWERS, Mary [Katherine]	1853	[25 Jan] 1924		146	3 ½	23
	MAXWELL*#, Mrs. Birdie C.	[nd]	[22 Jan 1929]		117	3 ½	25
	SEDGWICK*#, Arthur	[nd]	[13 Jan 1924]		146	3 ½	26
	JAMES*, Jessie Roy	[nd]	[6 Jun 1929]	[ASL notes he is infant of R. E. James]	117	3 ½	27
	JORDAN*, Marshall	[1 Aug 1880]	[26 Apr 1965]	[8]	112	3 ½	28
S	JOHNSON, Mrs. J. P. [Johnnie L.]	nd	[7 Dec 1924]	grandma	228	3 ½	29
S	JOHNSON, J. P. [James]	nd	[23 Sep 1923]	[See J. P. Johnson stone entered in Section 1]	146	3 ½	31
	HALL**#, Cora	[nd]	[Apr 1926]			3 ½	31
S	PEREZ, Catarino Mata	13 Feb 1917	13 Oct 1963	TX Pvt Infantry WWII [8, 9]	216	3 ½	31
	BASKIN*, Kenneth Judson	[10 Jul 1909]	[23 Oct 1963]		112	3 ½	33
S	JOHNSON, Nathan Haley	21 Nov 1883	22 Jan 1967	[8. did not find marker on 2 <sup>nd</sup> walk through]	60	3 ½	34
S	HARMON, Chester C. [Clayborn]	[1 Sep] 1907	[4 Nov] 1963	[8. did not find marker on 2 <sup>nd</sup> walk through]	144	3 ½	35
	CHAMBERLAIN*, Max Kossmann	[9 Dec 1880]	[8 Nov 1963]	[8]	60	3 ½	36
R	CRAVER*#, Winburne Franklin	[nd]	[8 Jun 1923]	[removed to Grove Hill Cemetery on 10 Feb 1950.]	146	3 ½	36
	SAENZ**#, Conception Diaz	[nd]	[30 Mar 1950]		242	3 ½	36
	FIELDING*, Wm. Alfred	[19 Feb 1906]	[15 Dec 1963]	[8]	112	3 ½	37
S	EHRENBERG, Herman [Edward H.]	4 Jul 1857	4 Jun 1923		146	3 ½	38
S	STARKLOFF, Rosalie	31 Jan 1862	29 Jun 1895	["Wrong" written above location on IC]	117	4	1
	SHEEK*, Thomas D.	[14 Sep 1873]	[13 May 1973]		112	4	4
	WEAVER*, Dixie L.	[29 May 1892]	[18 Dec 1962]	[9]	354	4	5
	BURGESS*, Rhoda Jane	[nd]	[29 Oct 1894]	[9]	117	4	6
S	SHANKS, Mary D. [Catherine]	12 Nov 1894	14 Nov 1894	[stone reads daughter of Frank R. Shanks & M. C. Shanks]	117	4	7
	GALES*, Jerome Herman	[14 Nov 1908]	[28 Feb 1965]	[8]	60	4	8
	COE**, Irving	[7 Oct 1889]	[7 May 1959]		343	4	9
S	PHELPS, Henry E. [Edgar]	[16 Feb] 1895	[5 Mar] 1959	father [8, 9]	201	4	10
S	RICHARDSON, May Shetler	1864	[13 Sep] 1894		117	4	11
S	GREGORY, Harold Ernest	16 Apr 1922	18 Jun 1964	[8, 9]	216	4	12

Oakland Cemetery, Section 2

Oakland Cemetery – Section 2 – Tiers							
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	Tier	Plot
	COX*#, Oscar	[nd]	[17 Oct 1894]	[age 3; two infants in 1 grave]	117	4	13
S	RAY, Earl	24 May 1921	28 Dec 1962	Veteran WW II [8, 9]	216	4	13
	NORMAN*, John William	[19 Mar 1881]	[16 Dec 1962]		112	4	14
S	BEATTY, F. L.	nd	1 Sep 1894	aged 33 yrs	117	4	15
	HAWTHORNE*#, E. D.	[nd]	[6 Sep 1894]		117	4	16
	SHROYER, JR.*, Jas. Steve	[4 Mar 1948]	[28 Sep 1961]	[8]	206	4	17
	WILLIAMS*#, Minus	[nd]	[23 Feb 1900]		117	4	18
DS	CASTRO, Ford Holland	5 Jan 1892	[10 Jul 1980]	daddy	242	4	18
DS	CASTRO, Jessie Hernandez	25 Dec 1896	12 Aug 1963	mother [8]	281	4	19
S	FINNEY, William H.	20 Apr 1855	23 Sep 1894	39 yrs, 5 mos, 9 days	117	4	20
	OLIVA*, Isabel	[8 Jul 1903]	[4 Jan 1963]	[8, 9]	112	4	21
	LAMBERT*, Walter Lee	[8 Jul 1886]	[28 Feb 1965]	[8]	64	4	22
	SMITH*, Bertha Ruth	[13 Aug 1898]	[6 Jan 1963]	[8]	112	4	23
	KEYS*, John	[nd]	[31 Dec 1962]	[age 90]	60	4	25
	ANDERSON*, Ernest A.	[nd]	[8 Jun 1961]	[8, 9. age 86; died in Terrell, TX]	112	4	26
	SIMONS*, Mildred	[nd]	buried [17 May 1965]		60	4	27
	KRETCHMAR*#, Angus	[nd]	[16 Aug 1894]		117	4	28
	SIMONS*, Charles R.	[19 Nov 1904]	[15 Aug 1965]	[8]	112	4	28
S	BARNES, Eldridge Aramanus	3 Jan 1863	13 Oct 1894		117	4	31
	STOVER*, Helen Frances	[18 Nov 1921]	[14 Jan 1963]	[8]	112	4	32
S	REED, Ludger C. [Carl]	[17 Sep] 1919	[24 Jun] 1964	Tec 5 US Army WW II [8, 9]	281	4	34
S	SANDERS, [Charles F]	nd	29 Nov 1894	aged 16 yrs		4	35
	JONES*, Priscilla	[nd]	[11 Apr 1929]	[9]	68	4 ½	0
	RUSH*, Fannie	[nd]	[14 Sep 1934]	[9]	68	4 ½	1
	RUSH*, James Polk	[nd]	[26 Oct 1928]	[9]	68	4 ½	2
R	SCHAEFER*#, Otto	[nd]	[16 Sep 1924]	[removed from Oakland on 19 Sep 1924; no location given]	216	4 ½	2
	BROWN*, Mary Sue	[18 Feb 1913]	[13 Dec 1990]	[8, 9]	112	4 ½	3
S	MCMANAMON, Edward L.	1 Jul 1891	14 Jul 1924	[9]	117	4 ½	5
	MCMANAMON*, Leola B.	[nd]	[nd]			4 ½	6
	DICKINSON*, Leonard Harmon	[2 Jul 1886]	buried [31 Oct 1962]	[found dead, no known death date]	354	4 ½	7
	FISHER*#, Emily	[nd]	[5 Jul 1924]		228	4 ½	8
	GARRETT*, Frances Pauline	[19 Oct 1925]	[6 Jan 1969]	[8]	346	4 ½	8
S	KISER, Eldora	8 Sep 1900	29 Apr 1966	[8]	112	4 ½	9

Oakland Cemetery, Section 2

Oakland Cemetery – Section 2 – Tiers							
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	Tier	Plot
	GRUBBS*#, Silas M.	[nd]	[28 Jun 1924]		228	4 ½	9
	JACKSON*, Lola Maxine	[nd]	[4 Nov 1928]	[age 23 days]		4 ½	10
S	JACKSON, Ruby J. [Jewel]	15 Sep 1898	10 May 1932	[in grave with her infant, Lola Maxine Jackson, buried in 1928]	68	4 ½	10
S	MUNGER, Don D.	1876	[29 Jun] 1924	[9]	228	4 ½	11
	MUNGER*, Ona Florence	[18 Jul 1885]	[1 Apr 1970]	[8, 9]	112	4 ½	12
S	OLIVER, C. M. [Charles]	1851	[14 Jun] 1924		216	4 ½	13
S	GREGORY, Ben T.	1927	[19 Dec] 1976	U. S. Army WW II [9]	112	4 ½	14
DS	SMITH, George B. [Benton]	16 May 1860	5 Jun 1924		146	4 ½	15
DS	SMITH, Maggie D. [Davis]	22 Jun 1870	11 Oct 1954	[8]	68	4 ½	16
R	HAMILTON*#, W. R.	[nd]	[5 Jul 1894]	[infant]		4 ½	16
DS	CURRY, J. P.	1847	[4 July] 1924		117	4 ½	17
DS	CURRY, Mary S. [Susan]	1855	[22 Mar] 1939		249	4 ½	18
	RITTER*#, Alice	[nd]	[2 Dec 1893]		117	4 ½	18
S	RIDGEWAY, Laura	1857	[28 Jun] 1924		117	4 ½	19
	HONEN*, John A.	[nd]	[19 Feb 1924]		146	4 ½	19
S	ZIMMERMAN, Mary M.	1870	[30 Mar] 1924		146	4 ½	20
	SCIRRATT*, George E.	[26 Jan 1883]	[23 Oct 1962]		354	4 ½	21
	RILEY*, Patrick James	[21 Feb 1898]	[1 Nov 1962]		60	4 ½	22
	ESCAMILLA*#, Seferina	[nd]	[9 Nov 1948]	[age 7]	84	4 ½	22
	ALVAREZ, JR.*, Juan	[nd]	[23 Nov 1948]	[age 3. Mother is Guadalupe Alvarez; IC says buried at foot of Patrick James Riley]	84	4 ½	22
	BOWMAN*, Harry H.	[nd]	[13 Nov 1962]		112	4 ½	23
	LANE, JR.*, Charles	[nd]	[15 Nov 1962]	[8, 9. age 44]	60	4 ½	24
	GRUNER*#, Emil	[nd]	[4 Apr 1924]			4 ½	25
	GRUNER*, Rosa	[26 Jan 1886]	[13 Dec 1960]		144	4 ½	25
	KIRBO*, Minnie Lee	[25 Dec 1888]	[13 Apr 1924]			4 ½	27
S	PERRY, Sallie C. [California]	1852	[11 Apr] 1924		216	4 ½	28
S	LEPAGE, Rosina L.	1870	[2 Apr] 1924		117	4 ½	29
	HELMS*, Geo.	[nd]	[16 Oct 1924]		228	4 ½	31
S	GREEN, Mary E.	nd	1 Apr 1924	mother	146	4 ½	31
DS	WILLIAMS, William J. [Jefferson]	14 Mar 1855	1 Apr 1924		117	4 ½	32
DS	WILLIAMS, Clifford Alice	5 Sep 1857	16 Aug 1937		68	4 ½	33
	FIELDS*#, Frank	[nd]	[29 Jul 1924]		144	4 ½	34

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

Oakland Cemetery – Section 2 – Tiers							
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	Tier	Plot
	STAMPLEY*, Wm.	[nd]	[29 Feb 1924]		117	4 ½	34
S	STAMPLEY, Minnie S.	12 Jul 1874	19 Nov 1906	mother; wife of W. M. [STAMPLEY] [moved from Section 9 on 4 Mar 1924]	117	4 ½	35
DS	LEATHERWOOD, Earl L. [Leslie]	1 Apr 1888	12 Dec 1963	TX PFC Co M133 Inf 34 Div WW I; married 26 Sep 1926 [parents are Rev. Nicholas N. Leatherwood & Eliza Jane Leatherwood.]	60	4 ½	36
DS	LEATHERWOOD, Ruby H. [Morrow]	29 Aug 1903	24 Jan 1988	Momma. Married 26 Sep 1926 [9. died in Terrell, TX]	10	4 ½	37
S	PUETT, JR., Marvin B.	12 Jan 1915	20 Feb 1963			4 ½	38
	FOXWORTH*#, Mary	[nd]	[17 May 1925]	[ASL notes original burial 3 Aug 1911 and moved from Section 18 on 17 May 1924]	228	4 ½	
	SCHOEMAKER*#, J. B.	[nd]	buried [3 Jan 1907]	[moved from Section 3]	146	4 ½	
	SCHOEMAKER*#, Mrs. Mattie	[nd]	buried 3 Jan 1907]	[moved from Section 3]	146	4 ½	
S	EDMONSON, Dwight M.	19 Dec 1893	30 Jan 1967	Oklahoma Sgt US Army World War I [8. Died in Waco, TX]	281	5	0
	VACANT			[SL notes reserved for D. Olive Waterstreet.]		5	0
S	OWENS, Zella Mae Griffith	3 Feb 1944	3 Jan 1974	[8]	112	5	1
	BECKHAM*, Walter Lee	[2 Oct 1900]	[29 Dec 1962]	[9]	112	5	2
	BOLTON*, Mary	[7 Jul 1898]	[1 Jan 1963]	[9]	206	5	3
	MOORE*, Mary Belle	[5 Jan 1907]	[8 Apr 1965]	[8, 9]	112	5	4
S	THACKER, Birtie Juanita	1898	[5 Nov] 1966	[8. IC lists birth as 1 Mar 1897]	366	5	5
S	THACKER, Richard W. [Warren]	19 Aug 1910	30 Jan 1967	TX CPL U. S. ARMY WWII	60	5	6
S	BLACK, William Archie "Blackie"	14 Dec 1923	6 Feb 1967	[9]	112	5	7
	VACANT	[17 Apr 1918]		[SL notes reserved for Mrs. Mary Black]		5	8
	BOWMAN*, Eliza	[18 Jul 1892]	[28 May 1968]	[8, 9]	112	5	11
	MOON*, Gladys Estelle [Billy]	[22 Jan 1909]	[20 Apr 1967]	[8, 9]	112	5	12
	MASTER*#, Charles	[nd]	buried [7 May 1908]	[ASL lists name as infant of Chas. Master]	109	5	13
	MOON*, Walter Clarence	[19 Aug 1907]	[12 Jun 1965]		112	5	13
	VACANT			[SL notes reserved for Mrs. Addie Deehne]		5	14
S	DEEHNE, Raymond E. [Edwin]	[2 Dec] 1905	[20 Jan] 1965	[8]	60	5	15
S	VALENTINE, Mary Ann	8 Sep 1855	6 Mar 1905	wife of Daniel Valentine; mother [Mrs. M. A. Did not find in this section. May be in Section 4]	146	5	16
	PARKER*, Infant T.H.	[nd]	Buried [29 May 1904]		146	5	17
DS	GRANADO, Alamar C.	26 May 1912	22 Sep 1995	wed 1 Dec 1945	151	5	17
DS	GRANADO, Valentine	14 Feb 1890	25 Jul 1963	wed 1 Dec 1945 [8]	117	5	18
	DURANT*, Hubert Frederick	[5 May 1903]	[13 Jun 1965]	[8]	112	5	19
	HOGAN*#, Josie	[nd]	Buried [29 Mar 1904]		146	5	20

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

Oakland Cemetery – Section 2 – Tiers							
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	Tier	Plot
S	BISHOP, Achsah	8 Jul 1870	27 Mar 1895	wife of S. P. Bishop [No IC. There are no Bishops in Section 1 or 2.]		5	20
	STANLEY*, George Leonard	[3 Mar 1967]	[7 Mar 1967]		242	5	20A
S	BRECHT, Harry	1894	1895	[IC information taken from stone.]		5	21
S	STANLEY, Loyd	1 Mar 1908	13 Dec 1966	TX Pvt Quartermaster Corps WWII [8]	242	5	22
S	HOGAN, J. M.	1868	1904			5	24
	KALTENBRUN*, James	[6 Jul 1902]	[31 Aug 1966]	[8]	112	5	25
	CRABTREE*#, E. R.	[nd]	[11 Mar 1895]		117	5	25
S	CARRINGTON, Samuel W.	1889	[4 Apr] 1941		305	5	26
S	WILLIAMS, Charlie B. [Bedford]	27 Oct 1877	26 Feb 1969		61	5	29
S	WILLIAMS, Tennie L. [Lee]	10 Jan 1884	24 Feb 1965	[8]	112	5	30
	YUERG**#, Marie	[nd]	[nd]	[buried ca 1901]		5	30
S	BRALEY, Josephine	17 Jun 1910	1 Sep 1966	our dear mother [8, 9. IC and obituary spells name BRALY]	117	5	31
	BARNETT*, Robert Earl	[28 Nov 1917]	[30 Aug 1963]	[8]	112	5	31
	VACANT			[SL notes reserved for Thomas Bradshaw family. Date of 17 Aug 1919]		5	32
S	BRADSHAW, [Mary] Diane	12 Jul 1908	2 Nov 1962	[9]	354	5	33
S	MOUNCE, Horace C.	12 Oct 1883	13 Nov 1909	[9. did not find marker on 2 <sup>nd</sup> walk through]		5	34
	JACKSON*, Eula	[18 Feb 1907]	[26 Jun 1963]	[8]	117	5	36
	JACKSON*, Jack	[3 Jul 1894]	[17 Aug 1969]	[8]	313	5	37
	MANOS*, Nick	[1 Aug 1887]	[22 Sep 1963]	[8, 9]	112	5	40
	BUXTON*, Roy Dean	[9 Mar 1900]	[9 Sep 1963]	[8, 9]	112	5	41
S	LONG, Laurence Rutherford	1888	1895	son of E. A. & Minnie R. Long		5	42
	COTTS*, Richard Raymond	[2 Jul 1903]	[25 Aug 1963]	[8]	281	5	43
S	JONES, Samuel David	21 Sep 1884	19 Jan 1965	[8]	366	5	45
	ALLISON*, Robert E.	[9 Jul 1876]	[24 Sep 1963]	[daughter: Mrs. Susie Wood]	112	5	46
	MCLEMORE*, Thurman Odis	[15 Mar 1923]	[28 Jun 1963]	[9]	112	5	47
S	CODY, Imogene Gunn	25 Feb 1924	22 Aug 1963			5	48
S	CODY, Cleyopha R. [Rome]	9 Sep 1909	6 Dec 1967	[two wood markers marked Cody–unreadable]	112	5	49
TS	VOGEL, [Frank] Edward "Ed"	[11 Jan] 1897	[23 Nov] 1960	son	117	6	1
TS	VOGEL, Emma L.	1861	[27 Aug] 1931	FS: mother		6	2
TS	VOGEL, Frank E.	1858	[4 Apr] 1913	FS: father	146	6	3
	WATTS#, W. T.	[nd]	[1 Jan 1895]	[moved from Section 2 on 19 Aug 1995]	117; 146	6	3
S	SMITH, Jennie Elizabeth	21 Jun 1866	25 Oct 1895	sacred to the memory of Jennie Elizabeth Smith; beloved wife of Frank E. Smith	285	6	4



Oakland Cemetery, Section 2

Oakland Cemetery – Section 2 – Tiers							
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	Tier	Plot
	HALLEY*#, Anna	[nd]	[29 Feb 1896]	[name also spelled HALEY]	117	6	5
S	FORD, John A.	23 Apr 1876	4 Jan 1962	[8]	354	6	5
	ROBISON*, Gerald Marion	[23 Jan 1922]	[7 Jan 1962]	[8, 9. IC is filed with ROBINSON]	354	6	6
	WOOLY*#, J. M.	[nd]	Buried [27 Aug 1895]		117	6	7
S	NEWTON, Charlie Bright	12 Jul 1880	8 Jan 1962	[8, 9]	112	6	7
	SLICER*#, Gladys Lee	[nd]	Buried [3 Sep 1895]	[infant]	146	6	8
	CRENSHAW*, Walter H.	[nd]	[25 Jan 1962]		112	6	8
	PERRY*, Hoyt H.	[5 May 1902]	[8 Oct 1962]	[8, 9]	64	6	9
	VOGEL*#, Lizzie	[nd]	buried [6 Sep 1895]	[infant]	146	6	9
	MOON*, George Emmett	[24 Nov 1877]	[1 Oct 1962]	[8, 9]	112	6	10
	TAYLOR*#, Mollie Allen	[nd]	buried [7 Sep 1895]	[infant]	117	6	10
S	SETTLEMYER, Barbara Jeane Sauls	[25 Nov] 1918	[31 Aug] 1962	[8, 9]	61	6	11
	HAUGEN*, Melvin Joseph	[15 May 1908]	[26 Aug 1962]		112	6	12
S	SPENCER, Julius C. [Clarence]	[30 Dec] 1882	[25 Aug] 1962	[died in WoodlawnHospital]	61	6	13
	ARSENEAU*, Earl George	[nd]	[14 Jul 1962]	[age 75]	112	6	14
	DEITRICH*#, K. F. or H. F.	[nd]	buried [24 Oct 1895]	[burnt record – not sure of the spelling]	285	6	15
	KENNEDY*, Virgil T.	[26 Apr 1898]	[11 Jul 1962]	[8]	112	6	15
	WORTH*, Verl Rhea	[9 Jan 1910]	[3 Jun 1961]	[8]	343	6	16
	VACANT			[reserved for Hazel Mary Bedner; date of 6 Aug 1922]		6	17
S	HOLLIS, James H.	[1 Jun] 1905	[1 Jul] 1961	father	144	6	18
S	METZGER, William J. R.	30 Jul 1854	22 Sep 1895	farewell my wife & children, from your father, husband of Martha Metzger		6	19
	PRUITT*#, F.	[nd]	buried [8 Aug 1895]	[infant]	117	6	20
DS	MEYER, SR., George	19 Oct 1825	11 Sep 1885	father		6	20
DS	MEYER, Katharine	10 Feb 1824	1 Mar 1898	mother wife of Geo. Meyer Sr.	117	6	21
	VOYD*, F.	[nd]	buried [7 Jan 1906]	[infant]	146	6	21
	JENKINS*, Robt.	[nd]	buried [8 Aug 1895]	[infant]	117	6	21
S	BECH, John	25 Jul 1889	11 Oct 1962	Texas Pvt Co D 2 Eng World War I [IC notes his wife lived in Groton, Conn.]	281	6	22
	PALMER*, Oliver	[nd]	buried [5 Aug 1895]		117	6	23
	WOODRUFF*, Floyd Russell	[12 Jun 1903]	[13 Sep 1962]	[8]	61	6	23
	WOODRUFF*, Louise	[31 Mar 1913]	[nd]	[no grave location listed; assumed this relationship]			
S	WOOLSEY, Marie D.	19 Oct 1895	7 Jan 1962	[8]	112	6	24
S	HOLLAND, [Mrs. Frances D.]	nd	30 Jul 1899	our mother wife of W. M. Holland aged 54 years		6	25

Oakland Cemetery, Section 2

Oakland Cemetery – Section 2 – Tiers							
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	Tier	Plot
	MCBRIDE*#, Sallie	[nd]	[14 Mar 1902]		117	6	25
	HUDSON*, Wm. Randolph	[19 Aug 1886]	[31 Jan 1962]	[8]	112	6	26
	HUDSON*, Noreen	[11 Jun 1911]	[7 Jan 1964]	[8]	242	6	27
	KRITCHMAD*#, Elsa	[nd]	[17 Oct 1895]		117	6	28
	ANDERSON*, Rachel	[9 Feb 1910]	[4 Aug 1962]	[8, 9]	112	6	28
	WRAY#, Dr. J. J.	[nd]	[21 Oct 1895]		285	6	29
	THOMAS*, Alton	[21 Sep 1912]	[26 Jul 1962]		354	6	30
	ROGERS*, Lucian	[26 Mar 1884]	[23 Jul 1962]	[9]	112	6	31
	MAY*, Catherine Angela	[11 Jul 1925]	[16 Jul 1962]	[8, 9]	354	6	32
	BOZEMAN*, John Richard	[2 Jan 1880]	[12 Mar 1961]	[9]	201	6	33
	BRUCE*, Henry	[nd]	[23 Feb 1962]	[8, 9]	60	6	34
	TIDWELL*#, Thomas O.	[nd]	[17 May 1916]		68	6	35
S	BRUCE, Lula Ardell	27 Jan 1906	11 Jun 1964	[8, 9]	354	6	35
S	FOSTER, Shelby [Buster] S. [Sharker]	3 Oct 1892	4 Mar 1962	our pa [8]	112	6	36
	BUCHANAN*, Floyd W.	[22 Dec 1878]	[9 Mar 1962]	[9]	112	6	37
S	HIGHT, Jim Corbett	15 Mar 1890	11 Jul 1962	TX PVT CO A 360 INF, WWI [9]	354	6	38
S	MERCER, Harry	3 Aug 1873	7 Jul 1962	[9]	112	6	39
S	ROACH, Mary Evelyn Griffith	25 Jan 1935	10 Jun 1962	[8, 9 died in Gainesville, TX]	112	6	40
S	GOAD, Lillie Lee	29 Oct 1891	26 Oct 1895	dau of E. M. & Alice Goad	117	6	41
	HARDEE*, Leona Gertrude	[17 Sep 1900]	[2 Feb 1962]		60	6	42
	BOWMAN*, Myrtle	[15 Jul 1892]	[22 Feb 1962]	[8, 9]	112	6	43
	PARIS*, Mrs. Patricia	[6 Feb 1931]	[15 May 1962]	[8, 9]	281	6	44
	APPLING*, Walter S. [Doc]	[6 Feb 1887]	[14 Jul 1962]	[8, 9]	112	6	45
	MARTIN*, Henry	[18 Mar 1906]	[20 Jul 1962]	[8, 9]	117	6	46
S	HATCHER, John H.	1874	1909	[9]	109	7	1
	HUNTER*, Pauline	[1 Nov 1908]	[5 May 1910]			7	1
	FROWER*#, Edna	[nd]	buried [16 Apr 1909]		109	7	2
	JOHNSON*, Chas. C.	[30 Oct 1906]	[26 Jul 1964]		112	7	2
S	CORRADO, Wm. Henry	17 Dec 1903	3 Apr 1966	[8]	112	7	3
	HILL*, Robt. Johnathan	[nd]	buried [16 Apr 1909]		146	7	4
	HILL#, Gertie	[nd]	buried [6 May 1912]	[ASL notes name is Gertrude]		7	4
TS	MEYER, Jacob	1862	[17 Aug] 1943	[9]	68	7	5
TS	MEYER, Ida	1 4 Dec 1863	22 Apr 1909	[see obituary in <i>Dallas Morning News</i> , 23 Apr 1909, page 10]		7	5

Oakland Cemetery, Section 2

Oakland Cemetery – Section 2 – Tiers							
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	Tier	Plot
TS	MEYER, Ida	1924	1939	[9]	146	7	6
	TURNEY*#, Infant of N. G.	[nd]	buried [26 May 1909]		117	7	7
	MORRIS**#, S. E.	[nd]	[nd]			7	7
	JOHNSON*, Fred G.	[27 Mar 1897]	[2 May 1960]	[8]	343	7	7
S	SMITH, J. S.	22 Feb 1881	9 May 1909	my son at rest	117	7	8
	WISHARD*, C. W.	[nd]	[nd]			7	9
	MORGAN*, Harry	[nd]	[13 Jun 1901]	[SL lists H. W. Morgan]	117	7	10
	SADLER**#, Jake	early	[nd]	[possibly this is Jacob Sadler died 11 Jun 1909. See <i>Dallas Morning News</i> 11 Jun 1909, page 14]		7	11
S	GORDON, J. B.	15 Jun 1909	nd			7	12
	JONES*, Mrs. Samuel J.	[nd]	[nd]	[info from OOSL. Probably grave of Samuel J. Jones]	117	7	12
S	JONES, Samuel J.	[nd]	11 Jun 1909	born in Fredericksburg, VA died in Dallas, TX		7	12
	GREEN**#, E. R. J.	[nd]	[nd]	[buried about 1907 ASL notes name as J. Woods]		7	13
	WOODS*, Mrs. J.	[nd]	buried [14 Jun 1909]	[see Miss Jennie Woods who was removed.]	117	7	13
R	WOODS*#, Jennie	[nd]	buried [14 Jun 1909]	[removed to Grove Hill Cemetery on 16 Mar 1914. See Mrs. J. Woods]	117	7	13
S	LANGLEY, Lena C.	25 Jun 1865	16 Mar 1914	the mother of nine children; member of Congregational Church; wife of D. S. Langley		7	14
	GRACE*, Delia	[nd]	[nd]	[buried about 1907]		7	15
DS	PEEBLES, Joseph Hardie	1856	1909	[9]		7	15
DS	PEEBLES, Carrie Stephens	1862	[15 Sep] 1938	[9]	68	7	16
	NELSON*, Etna	[nd]	buried [9 Jul 1910]	[9]	117	7	17
	SLATER*, Annie Lucile	[nd]	buried [23 Jun 1909]		109	7	18
	PEEBLES*#, Berry Stephens	[11 May 1885]	[5 Feb 1965]	[8, 9]	343	7	19
S	SLATER, Emmanuel A.	1878	1918		117	7	19
S	FERRELL, James Henry	5 Sept 1843	13 Apr 1926		117	7	19
R	MEADOWS*, Bonnie Belle	[nd]	buried [7 Jul 1909]	[removed to Grove Hill Cemetery 3 Apr 1914]	117	7	20
S	SMITH, Sarah Elizabeth	29 Mar 1895	30 Jun 1909	Lizzie	117	7	20
	MARTIN*, Johnnie R.	[3 Mar 1912]	[28 Jul 1964]	[8, 9. records give birth as 3 or 4 Mar 1912]	112	7	22
	PAYSON**, William H	[nd]	buried [2 Jul 1909]			7	22
S	BELL, Kermit Sherman	20 Jan 1901	2 Apr 1964	[ 8, 9]	60	7	24
	FORRESTER*, Mrs. Thomas	[nd]	buried [1 Aug 1909]		146	7	24
	FORRESTER*, Mrs. Allen	[1859]	[8 Jul 1919]	[died in San Antonio, TX]	146	7	25
S	FORRESTER, Thomas	17 Oct 1854	9 Jul 1909	chain link insignia – IOOF	146	7	26

**Oakland Cemetery, Section 2**

Oakland Cemetery – Section 2 – Tiers							
	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	Tombstone Inscription [IC and other information]	FH	Tier	Plot
	BIRD*, George W.	[nd]	[6 Sep 1945]	[9, died in San Antonio, TX. Funeral home was Angelus in San Antonio, TX]		7	28
	BIRD*, Kate M.	[nd]	buried [7 Jul 1909]		109	7	29
S	KENNEDY, Julia	nd	10 Jul 1910	[conflict with death and interment dates; verified death date on marker]	146	7	29
	CUNDIFF*, W. H.	[nd]	[28 May 1914]		187	7	30
S	RANDALL, Delsie L. [Ethel]	[22] Sept 1889	[11] July 1909	[9]	117	7	30
S	FLINN, Clarence C.	12 Dec 1886	27 Jul 1964	Arkansas Pvt U. S. Army WWI [8. IC lists name as Christopher Joseph Flinn]	112	7	31
	WILLIAMS*, Benjamin L.	[16 Jan 1865]	[24 Jun 1957]	[8]	256	7	32
S	HUGHES, John L.	22 Jan 1861	15 Jul 1909	husband of Sarah [Hughes] [removed to Calvary on 31 Dec 1948; stone remains at Oakland]	109	7	33
DS	HUMPHREYS, Maggie	27 Mar 1884	17 Jul 1909	W.O.W. Victoria Camp 1062	146	7	34
DS	HUMPHREYS, David	21 Mar 1875	30 Aug 1909		146	7	35
	SPIKES*#, Josiah	[nd]	buried [24 Jul 1909]		117	7	35
	LOCK*, Nancy E.	[nd]	buried [25 Jul 1909]		117	7	36
S	FOSTER, Tennie C.	23 Aug 1898	2 Mar 1972	our granny [ASL list death as 1 Mar 1972, interment as 5 Mar 1972]	354	7	36
	OLIVER*, Ben	[nd]	buried [18 Nov 1909]	[could be "infant of Ben"]	109	7	38
S	WHITLEY, Geo F.	8 Jul 1864	27 Jul 1909	WOW Memorial	117	7	37
	CAPINALL**, Geo. W.	[nd]	buried [12 Jul 1909]	[ASL lists Geo. W. Capinall in same grave with John C. Cannon]		7	39
	CANNON*, John C.	[28 May 1919]	[4 Apr 1963]	[8]	112	7	39
S	CANNON, John Wayne	28 Oct 1946	12 Sep 1970	Texas PFC U. S. Army Vietnam ARCOM [8. Died while serving with U. S. Army in Vietnam. Born in Anniston, AL.]	112	7	40
	CANNON*, Myrtice	[23 Dec 1916]	[18 Feb 1969]	[8]	112	7	41

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 – Exact Placement Unknown								
	Name	Birth	Date	Tombstone Inscription [IC and Other Information]	FH	Lot/ Tier	Lot # / Tier #	PLT
	HINES*, Lynn J.	[nd]	[25 May 1921]	[IC says not Sect 2]	146	T		
	MORPHIS*, Mrs. Fannie E.	[nd]	[14 Oct 1893]		285	T	12	12
	SAWDEY*, Edgar	[nd]	[2 Jun 1894]		117	T	12	13
	OCOSTO**, Alvido	[nd]	buried [3 Aug 1921]			T	13	20
	HAWKINS*, Mrs. W.	[nd]	buried [29 Aug 1895]		117	T	16	18
	BEVERLY*, J. [John]	[nd]	[21 Jan 1898]	[infant]		T	14	19
	HUGHES*, Frank	[nd]	[21 Oct 1893]		117		21	20

Oakland Cemetery - Section 2 – Exact Placement Unknown								
	Name	Birth	Date	Tombstone Inscription [IC and Other Information]	FH	Lot/ Tier	Lot # / Tier #	PLT
	BUELL*, H. B.	[nd]	[12 Dec 1895]	[no lot or grave number listed]	117			
R	EDWARDS*, Arthur	[nd]	[18 Jan 1895]	[removed; no location given]			14-1/2	17
S	GOODEN, J. B.	nd	15 Jun 1909			T		
S	JEFFERSON, Wm. Lawrence	9 Oct 1922	2 Jan 1959	[not found on 2 <sup>nd</sup> walk through]		T		
S	PORTER, Walter	23 Jun 1844	31 Jul 1912	[not found on 2 <sup>nd</sup> walk through]		T		
S	SANDERS, Annie A.	8 Feb 1858	26 May 1909	FS: mother [not found on 2 <sup>nd</sup> walk through]		T		
S	WILLBERN, Gary	14 Nov 1898	29 Nov 1921	42 Div [not found on 2 <sup>nd</sup> walk through]		T		
	COX*, Mary Elizabeth	[nd]	[6 Sept 1895]		117			
	KINGON*, Wm.	[nd]	[26 Nov 1893]		117			

*This treasure Oakland keep  
 Within your care  
 And sweetly shade it through  
 The winter day  
 For soon these shafts that rear  
 Themselves in air will fall and God  
 Shall roll the stone away  
 -- Maurice W. Rose*

This inscription was found on tombstone of Nannie L. Rose (1864-1915) Oakland Cemetery, Section 9

Funeral Homes

Nearly 400 funeral homes have been involved with burials at Oakland Cemetery since 1892. Listed below are those associated with burials in Section 2. Many of these are no longer in existence or have merged with other funeral homes. Unless otherwise noted these funeral homes are or were located in Dallas.

Code	FUNERAL HOME	Code	FUNERAL HOME	Code	FUNERAL HOME
9	Anderson-Clayton FH, Seagoville, TX	134	Forest Lawn FH	271	Newman FH, Edgewood, TX
10	Anderson-Clayton FH, Terrell, TX	144	Brewer FH	281	O'Neal-Meadows FH
13	Archer-Cox FH	146	Loudermilk FH	283	Owens-Brumley FH, Wichita Falls
27	Black FH	151	Gonzalez FH	285	P. W. Linski FH
28	Blake Smith FH	159	Guardian FH	292	Phoenix Crematory, Dallas
32	Bower FH	161	G. E. Haggard FH, Jefferson, TX	296	Poole FH
39	Broussard, Beard & Co.	163	Ham Bros FH, Teague, TX	303	Ray Crowder FH, Ft. Worth
47	Bunch FH, Corisiana, TX	176	Harveson & Cole FH	305	Rene-Cox FH
60	Camp FH	187	Henninger-Brewer FH	306	Restland FH
61	Campbell FH	192	Holtz-Shelton FH	309	Revis-Suggs FH
62	Campbell FH, New York	201	McCullough FH	313	Rhoton-Weiland-Merritt FH
64	Cave-Smith FH	203	Jackson-Clifford FH, Corpus Christi, TX	327	Schmitz FH, Denton, TX
65	Cecil D. Williams FH	204	James E. Dunn FH	335	Slatton-Hughes FH
67	Charles F. Mundy FH	206	Jim Cave FH	343	Sparkman FH
68	Weiland FH	216	Lamar-Smith FH	344	Sparkman-Brand FH
74	Colonial FH, Irving	218	Laurel Land FH	345	Sparkman-Crane FH
75	Community Chapel FH, Houston, TX	220	Leach FH, Irving, TX	346	Sparkman-Hillcrest FH
78	Connally-Compton FH, Waco, TX	227	Loudermilk-Brewer FH	347	Sparkman-Holtz-Brand FH
84	Cortez FH	228	Loudermilk-Sparkman FH	248	Mathis FH, Seagoville, TX
87	Crane FH	239	Macon-Holcomb FH	351	Stine-McClure FH, Kansas City, MO
88	Crane-Longley FH	242	Marrs-Mundy-Quill FH	257	McKamy-Campbell FH
89	Crane-Shelton FH	248	Mathis FH, Seagoville, TX	354	Suggs FH
94	Crestwood-Brown FH, Grand Prairie, TX	249	McCallum FH	361	Weaver FH
109	Dunovan FH	251	McCommas FH	362	Weever-Holtz FH
112	Dudley M. Hughes	256	McKamy-Ingram-Batchler FH	366	Weiland-Merritt FH
114	Earnheart FH, Whitewright, TX	257	McKamy-Campbell FH	372	Wilkinson, Orwosky, Stinson FH, Emory, TX
117	Ed. C. Smith FH	258	Messinger Mortuary and Chapel, Scottsdale, AZ	386	Jackson FH, Laredo, TX
125	Eubank FH, Canton	263	Moore FH, Arlington, TX	387	Luttrell FH, Arlington, TX
127	Eubank FH, Wills Point				

---

## Dallas Men Who Died While Serving in Vietnam

---

**Gerri Brannan**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Grade</b>	<b>Service</b>	<b>Town</b>	<b>Service No.</b>
Aaron, Michael Peter	PVT	Marine Corps	Irving	2336144
Abraham, Paul Harold	SGT	Army	Irving	13356243
Aguillon, Jose Jesus	SP4	Army	Dallas	54445192
Alexander, Stamatios G., Jr.	2LT	Army	Duncanville	O5354648
Armstrong, John William	COL	Air Force	Dallas	449306236
Aston, Blake Edward	LCPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	466842403
Atterberry, Edwin Lee	LTC	Air Force	Dallas	451460126
Autrey, James Harold	SGT	Army	Dallas	54443599
Averitte, William Clayton	CPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	2124858
Baer, William Clay	SGT	Army	Dallas	18754482
Banks, James R.	SSG	Army	Dallas	18641469
Barger, Phillip Dennis	CPT	Marine Corps	Dallas	O94521
Barnes, Sheldon Ora	SP4	Army	Dallas	54443754
Barnes, Stephen Westley	PFC	Army	Duncanville	449906938
Barr, Wilma J.	SP4	Army	Dallas	54438077
Bartlett, Arthur Wayne, Sr.	SFC	Army	Dallas	18437880
Beals, Stephen Carl	1LT	Army	Dallas	O5423060
Bean, James Francis	PFC	Army	Garland	54384736
Beavers, Robert Allen	SP5	Army	Dallas	463783437
Beck, Jerry Don	SSG	Army	Dallas	15807968
Bennet, George Willy, Jr.	CPL	Army	Dallas	461921809
Bennet, Marvin Dale	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2158426
Berry, Tommy Loyd	SFC	Army	Dallas	18442961
Boegli, Steven Warren	CPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	456846497
Bone, Robert Lynn	PFC	Army	Irving	54444721
Boney, William	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2336074
Boswell, Richard Weldon, Jr.	CPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	2449484
Brady, Joseph Clinton	PFC	Army	Dallas	18465969
Brager, Roy Lee	SP4	Army	Dallas	67125683
Breuer, Louis Karl IV	1LT	Army	Richardson	455746528
Broach, Earl David	SP4	Army	Dallas	462901149
Broumley, Terry Hugh	PFC	Army	Dallas	54439945
Brown, Curtis Charles	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2336161
Brown, John Charles	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2383651
Brown, Ross Andrew	SP5	Army	Dallas	18528908
Buckner, Robert Olen, Jr.	PFC	Army	Irving	15806873
Burchwell, Ashland Frederick	1LT	Army	Garland	O5330990
Burrough, Jesse Clarence	PFC	Army	Dallas	67125956
Burton, Robert Thomas	SP4	Army	Dallas	18608530
Butler, Henry	PFC	Army	Dallas	54365664
Cain, William Michael	PFC	Marine Corps	Irving	2329672
Calabria, David Michael	LCPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	2307271
Calhoun, Edwin Gerald	SGT	Army	Duncanville	466680635
Cannon, John Wayne	PFC	Army	Dallas	455747127
Carson, Alan Dale	LCPL	Marine Corps	Richardson	2271436

**Dallas County Men Who Died While Serving in Vietnam**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Grade</b>	<b>Service</b>	<b>Town</b>	<b>Service No.</b>
Carter, Fred Douglas, Jr.	SP4	Army	Dallas	67125688
Cartledge, Albert J. III	CPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	2383653
Cassell, Kevin Ray	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2336081
Caswell, Raymond M.	1LT	Army	Dallas	O5336465
Chambers, David Wayne	PFC	Army	Dallas	54441735
Chambers, Lester Eugene	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2336047
Champion, Charles Don	CPL	Army	Irving	15811169
Christian, Peter Karl J.	SP4	Army	Richardson	494484836
Cleveland, Walter K.	LCPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	2335865
Clifcorn, James Richard	PFC	Army	Dallas	18755185
Cobb, Charles Michael	CPL	Army	Dallas	449901736
Coffey, Billy Ray	SP5	Army	Dallas	460885002
Converse, Phillip Howell	HN	Navy	Dallas	6745602
Coronado, Robert	SP4	Army	Dallas	451785372
Cotton, Robert Bryan	AN	Navy	Mesquite	6916895
Cottin, Leland Richard	SP4	Army	Dallas	18701761
Covarrubias, Juan Alonso	PFC	Army	Dallas	54445298
Creed, Edward Gaffney	HM3	Navy	Dallas	6925779
Creek, Henry Lee	PFC	Army	Dallas	54384182
Crenshaw, James Lee	AMH2	Navy	Dallas	5285546
Cribbs, James Wesley	SP4	Army	Dallas	54375052
Cryder, Robert D.	PFC	Army	Dallas	54442866
Curry, Douglas Ray	PFC	Army	Dallas	462905453
Daniels, William Alvin, Jr.	SP4	Army	Dallas	67126424
Davenport, Roger Dale	PFC	Army	Irving	460960931
Davis, Benny Earl	SP4	Army	Dallas	67125940
Davis, Leroy, Jr.	PFC	Army	Seagoville	67125998
Davis, Marvin Homer	PFC	Army	Dallas	18742199
Davis, Richard Bouche, Jr.	WO	Army	Dallas	249841465
De Loach, Lloyd Dwain	SP4	Army	Dallas	15803702
Dennis, Charles	PFC	Army	Dallas	54444803
Denton, Norris James	SGT	Army	Dallas	54103216
Disheroun, Billy Wayne	SP5	Army	Dallas	458823428
Dixon, Charles O'Neil, Jr.	AN	Navy	Dallas	495740056
Dorries, Carl Wayne	PFC	Marine Corps	Irving	2329758
Dotson, William Thomas III	SGT	Army	Dallas	451788063
Droigk, Martin Wayne	PFC	Marine Corps	Irving	450889282
Duckett, Larry Thomas	CPL	Army	Dallas	463783742
Dunlap, John Walter	SP4	Army	Mesquite	15808133
Earley, Wiley B.	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2450032
Earll, David John	LTC	Air Force	Dallas	254548457
Edington, Paul Rictohard	LCPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	2124808
Elliott, Thomas McClure	SP4	Army	Dallas	18742426
Ellison, Jesse Roger	SGT	Army	Dallas	18621735
Emerton, Willis Wayne	PFC	Army	Dallas	54440168
Erwin, Richard Eugene	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2335819
Estaes, Edward Stanley	LCPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	2329731
Fancher, Jimmie Alvin	SSG	Army	Seagoville	18442737



**Dallas County Men Who Died While Serving in Vietnam**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Grade</b>	<b>Service</b>	<b>Town</b>	<b>Service No.</b>
Fanning, Thomas F., Jr.	SP4	Army	Dallas	460721293
Farewell, Roger William	SGT	Army	Dallas	466927920
Farmer, James Dale	TSGT	Air Force	Dallas	450486272
Fisher, James Louis	PSG	Army	Dallas	18335602
Foerster, Raymond Carl	SP4	Army	Dallas	465807598
Forbes, Michael	SGT	Army	Dallas	54444885
Fraze, Jerry Wayne	CPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	2211157
Garner, Rickey Dean	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2139942
George, Michael Dean	SP4	Army	Dallas	54437256
Gibson, Roy Lee	SGT	Marine Corps	Dallas	2158368
Glaze, Jerry Wayne	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2383020
Gober, Ronald Bernard	LCPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	2307418
Gomez, Valentine Bermea, Jr.	SGT	Army	Dallas	459848172
Gonzales, Agapito, Jr.	PFC	Army	Dallas	54442030
Goodrich, John Matthew	PFC	Army	Dallas	54442558
Goosby, William Ray, Jr.	1LT	Army	Dallas	464704308
Gordy, Jesse Arnel	SP4	Army	Dallas	18666581
Grant, Robert Lee	CPL	Army	Dallas	67126986
Graves, Stanley Edwin, Jr.	PFC	Army	Dallas	54441773
Gray, Richard Arlington	1LT	Army	Dallas	O5416760
Griffin, Cephus, Jr.	PFC	Army	Dallas	54441778
Gunn, Charley Edward	LCPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	2184112
Hale, Terry Allen	CPT	Army	Irving	459762590
Hancock, John David	SP4	Army	Dallas	54443233
Hardwick, William Hixon	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2266943
Harlan, Richard Elliott	2LT	Army	Dallas	455708460
Harlow, Clarence Louis	PFC	Army	Irving	54441641
Harness, James William	SGT	Army	Dallas	54442671
Harris, William Thomas	CPT	Marine Corps	Mesquite	O65229
Harrott, Richard Leonard	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2336132
Hartness, Gregg	COL	Air Force	Dallas	466548289
Harwood, James Arthur	SFC	Army	Dallas	460885014
Hawthorn, John Edmon	SGT	Army	Dallas	18737690
Hayes, Donald Ray	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2335709
Henderson, Willie	SP4	Army	Dallas	463748006
Hendricks, Sterling Craig	PFC	Army	Garland	18755356
Herd, Ronald Ward	SGT	Army	Dallas	451848178
Higginbotham, Michael Joe	SP4	Army	Lancaster	449906785
Hines, Namon , Jr.	SP5	Army	Dallas	18712052
Holleman, Joe Earl	CPL	Army	Dallas	54445233
Holman, Bobby Foster	WO	Army	Dallas	W3156817
Hook, Robert W.	SGT	Army	Dallas	15808704
Howell, Robert Malichi, Jr.	LCPL	Marine Corps	Mesquite	2058086
Howison, Calvin Daniel	AE2	Navy	Seagoville	9716775
Huckabee, James Edward	LCPL	Marine Corps	Lewisville	2271306
Huggins, James Frederick	SP4	Army	Dallas	482568808
Hughes, Ben Allen, Jr.	ATN3	Navy	Dallas	148403869
Hughes, Michael Norman	SGT	Army	Mesquite	462904750
Hutchins, Steven Wylie	LCPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	2382998
Hyland, Paul Edward	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2307487

**Dallas County Men Who Died While Serving in Vietnam**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Grade</b>	<b>Service</b>	<b>Town</b>	<b>Service No.</b>
James, Kenneth Earl	SP4	Army	Dallas	18742204
Jenkins, Bert McCree	WO	Army	Dallas	W3161296
Jenkins, Don	PFC	Army	Irving	462905746
Johnson, Donald Vern	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2335498
Johnson, Gary Morgan	SP4	Army	Dallas	15808824
Johnson, Robert Dennison	LCDR	Navy	Dallas	626423
Johnson, William	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2080324
Jumper, Stephen Franklin	PFC	Army	Dallas	15807222
Kelly, Donald Glenn	SP4	Army	Dallas	15811690
Kent, Robert Duane	CPT	Marine Corps	Dallas	434588412
Kent, Jesse Lynn	PFC	Army	Dallas	562802723
King, Bruce Thomas	1LT	Army	Dallas	O5351246
King, Leslie Gene	LTC	Army	Dallas	O1686802
Kirkland, Larry James	SGT	Army	Dallas	459742867
Kissling, Benjamin Kaon	CPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	2211037
Knight, Thomas Wilford	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2125160
La Bonte, Gary Lee	CPL	Marine Corps	Mesquite	2335805
Lasater, Luther McKind III	CPT	Army	Garland	462747173
Lee, Calvin Ray	SGT	Army	Dallas	18731779
Lee, Charles Edwin	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2336065
Lee, Howard W	PFC	Army	Dallas	15803416
Lee, Ronald Paul	LCPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	2336060
Lehman, David Johan III	EN2	Navy	Dallas	9201023
Lewis, Tedd McClune	MAJ	Army	Dallas	460504245
Link, Roger Mark	PFC	Army	Dallas	54441739
Loftin, Teddy Carl	SGT	Army	Dallas	18755174
Lull, Howard Burdette, Jr.	MSG	Army	Dallas	498327314
Machen, Billy Wayne	RD2	Navy	Dallas	5211961
Marrs, Ronald Wayne	SP4	Army	Lancaster	54444805
Martinez, John	SP5	Army	Dallas	451846121
Matteson, Glenn	2LT	Air Force	Dallas	3115948
May, Alfred Byron	CPL	Army	Dallas	54436852
Mayer, Thomas J.	1LT	Army	Dallas	O5326278
McClland, Aubrey David	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2335671
McCrone, James Roland	CPT	Army	Dallas	459744790
McElory, Ronald Lenear	PFC	Marine Corps	Duncanville	2336079
McKim, Edward Alton	SGT	Marine Corps	Dallas	2058209
McKinney, Ronald Gene	SN	Navy	Dallas	7716323
McWright, Dale Stephen	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2335988
McWright, Edward Arthur	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2184123
Meeks, Dustan William	SP4	Army	Dallas	54443832
Melton, Edgar Robert	CPT	Air Force	Dallas	450644390
Meshigaud, Andrew Harry	SSG	Army	Dallas	370404740
Metcalf, Jimmy Allen	LCPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	2329760
Miller, Herman A II	GMG3	Navy	Irving	B780421
Milligan, Gene Charles	SSG	Army	Dallas	18335510
Mims, Felton Lee	RD3	Navy	Dallas	9201243
Minter, Wilbur Loving, Jr.	LCPL	Marine Corps	Garland	2329769
Mitchell, George Grover	CPL	Army	Dallas	458820213
Modisette, Thomas Glenn	SGT	Army	Irving	18738449
Moore, Scott Ferris, Jr.	AZ3	Navy	Mesquite	465806718

**Dallas County Men Who Died While Serving in Vietnam**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Grade</b>	<b>Service</b>	<b>Town</b>	<b>Service No.</b>
Moore, Walter Lee	SP4	Army	Irving	54444740
Morris, Elroy	LCPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	2335999
Morris, John Lee	PFC	Army	Dallas	67126850
Mullins, James Michael	LCPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	2329738
Murphy, Frank Monroe	1LT	Army	Dallas	OF104210
Muse, Michael Dennis	CPL	Army	Garland	462767833
Neal, Burnett, Jr.	MAJ	Air Force	Dallas	30386
Neasbitt, Larry Douglas	SGT	Army	Garland	54438232
Nicolaisen, James Ellsworth	PFC	Army	Dallas	15808939
Norton, Gerald Wayne	2LT	Army	Dallas	O5339631
Ogden, Edward Paul	SP4	Army	Dallas	54444136
Oldfield, James Stanley, Jr.	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2246379
Olsowski, Gary	LCPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	2383451
Osborne, Elvis Weldon, Jr	SGT	Army	Dallas	462909046
Padilla, Michael Raymond	SGT	Army	Richardson	64000827
Palacios, Oscar H., Jr.	LCPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	2271373
Palmo, Jimmie Charles	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2335905
Paradise, Charles Alonzo	MSGT	Air Force	Irving	18266432
Park, Aubrey G.	PFC	Army	Dallas	15803021
Perez, James Sanders	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2307489
Perkins, Wallace Sam	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	1999214
Perry, Billy Earl	SP4	Army	Dallas	450888979
Perry, Jackie Ray	LCPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	2271323
Perry, R C, Jr.	SSG	Army	Dallas	18442832
Perry, Roddie Lee	SP4	Army	Dallas	54444434
Phillips, Dennis Michael	CPT	Army	Irving	O5427094
Phillips, Roy Edwin	PFC	Army	Dallas	15807027
Pinson, Cloyde Cyris, Jr.	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2211184
Poston, William Thomas	SSG	Army	Dallas	18666376
Powell, Robert Clyde	SGT	Marine Corps	Dallas	2080153
Predmore, David Martin	LCPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	2234024
Price, Charles Allen	SP4	Army	Dallas	15805435
Pryor, Donald Ray	PFC	Army	Dallas	18724054
Pryor, Melvin, Sr.	SFC	Army	Dallas	54176718
Purifoy, Ray Warren	SSG	Army	Dallas	450644372
Qualls, Ted Wayne	LCPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	2058179
Relf, William Charles	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2211392
Reyna, Juan Manuel	SP4	Army	Dallas	462900252
Reynolds, Ronald Burns	SSG	Army	Dallas	15806463
Ricks, Ronald Glenn	SP4	Army	Dallas	464708511
Riddle, Charles Lloyd	SP4	Army	Dallas	460727611
Riggins, Robert Lucian, Jr.	CPL	Army	Dallas	15813445
Risinger, Jerry Leroy	SP4	Army	Seagoville	450885716
Rivas, Arturo Brown	SSG	Marine Corps	Dallas	574883
Robbins, James Walter	SMAJ	Marine Corps	Dallas	278538
Roberts, Billy Dale	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2450021
Roberts, Billy Jack	CPL	Army	Mesquite	461928438
Roberts, John Allen	SFC	Army	Dallas	18731460
Roberts, Walter Eugene	SP4	Army	Dallas	455868781
Rocha, Rudolfo Leonard, Jr.	SGT	Army	Dallas	15803927

**Dallas County Men Who Died While Serving in Vietnam**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Grade</b>	<b>Service</b>	<b>Town</b>	<b>Service No.</b>
Rodrigues, Joe G., Jr	SGT	Marine Corps	Dallas	2058221
Rodriguez, Margarito, Jr.	SP4	Army	Dallas	460966841
Roe, John Elmer	CPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	2307385
Rogers, Daniel Gordon	PFC	Marine Corps	Garland	2139970
Rogers, Jimmie Dale	SSG	Army	Mesquite	18544601
Rogers, Orville Curtis, Jr.	1LT	Marine Corps	Dallas	455745841
Rosemond, John L.	CPL	Army	Dallas	54445529
Rudd, Robert Charles	SGT	Marine Corps	Dallas	2211409
Russell, Robert Thomas II	PFC	Army	Irving	260782849
Sanchez, Michael	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	460882371
Sanchez, Pedro, Jr.	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2383354
Saurini, James Paul	SP4	Army	Dallas	18724153
Schoppe, Franklin Dale	CPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	455747108
Schumacher, Larry Dean	AA	Navy	Irving	450989281
Sides, Harold Erwin	SGT	Army	Dallas	462763030
Siegert, William Fry	SP4	Army	Duncanville	18702223
Smart, Robert Hall	SP4	Army	Dallas	67126663
Smith, Donald Wayne	SP4	Army	Dallas	18702228
Smith, L C, Jr.	SP4	Army	Dallas	54445462
Sosa, Secundino Garcia, Jr.	PFC	Army	Dallas	54441347
Spangler, Max Ray	SP4	Army	Dallas	18766993
Speer, Robert Fritz	SP5	Army	Dallas	456846957
Springer, Louis Daniel	PFC	Army	Dallas	54439395
Starr, Allen Eugene	WO	Army	Dallas	266741478
Stephen, Virgil Lynn	LCPL	Marine Corps	Garland	2057964
Stephens, Bennie Vorice, Jr.	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	462901867
Stoker, Huelyn Bernard	LCPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	2329702
Strait, David Leon	LCPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	2158289
Stratton, Charles Wayne	MAJ	Air Force	Dallas	456646698
Stratton, Sidney Taylor	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2336162
Swancy, James Andrew	CPL	Army	Mesquite	54440384
Swindell, Bobby Dale	SGT	Army	Dallas	25975255
Taylor, Ernest Vernon	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2329821
Terry, Condon Hunter	CPT	Air Force	Dallas	58569
Thomas, David John	CPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	2057965
Thompson, Charlie Earl	SGT	Army	Dallas	54384667
Thompson, Roy Eugene	PFC	Army	Dallas	449903647
Tice, Jimmie Ray	SP5	Army	Dallas	18754989
Todd, Fredrick Welton	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2335772
Toney, Willie Lee	SGT	Army	Dallas	10836587
Travnicek, Edwin Ray	CPL	Army	Dallas	18712059
Trevino, Savas Escamilla	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2450073
Tristan, Albert Flores	SP4	Army	Dallas	458822053
Uberman, Rodney Ray	1LT	Army	Dallas	451786092
Ursery, Michael Terry	SP4	Army	Dallas	54437317
Valandingha, Everett Jose	SP5	Army	Dallas	18749851
Van Cleave, Walter Shelby	LTC	Air Force	Dallas	24818
Vieregge, Walter III	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2271438
Voss, Ralph	SP4	Army	Dallas	15807543

**Dallas County Men Who Died While Serving in Vietnam**

<b>Name</b>	<b>Grade</b>	<b>Service</b>	<b>Town</b>	<b>Service No.</b>
Walker, Robert Donald	CPT	Army	Dallas	O1941008
Wall, Arlon Daniel, Jr.	A1C	Air Force	Irving	18687410
Warmsley, Harold James	SP4	Army	Dallas	67126550
Washington, Donald Ray	FN	Navy	Dallas	462767411
Waters, Glendon Lee	SSG	Marine Corps	Dallas	2169030
Weatherford, John Michael	SSG	Army	Mesquite	54440372
Weaver, Allen Price	SFC	Army	Dallas	54185754
Wellman, Kenyon Gary	SP4	Army	Richardson	54441015
Wendt, Robert Wayne	SSG	Army	Dallas	463623428
West, George A.	MSG	Marine Corps	Dallas	1024284
White, Charles Theron	LCPL	Marine Corps	Dallas	2307501
White, Tommie	PFC	Marine Corps	Garland	2335518
Wiley, Frank David	MAJ	Air Force	Dallas	3038951
Willeford, Jimmy Wayne	1LT	Army	Dallas	453723050
Williams, James Wesley	SN	Navy	Dallas	9201837
Williams, Joe Buck	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2383120
Williams, Rayfield	PFC	Army	Dallas	64000970
Williams, Vance George	PFC	Army	Dallas	18749533
Willman, Gary Lynn	PFC	Marine Corps	Dallas	2335550
Willson, Loyd Meredith	CPT	Army	Dallas	O97270
Wilson, Charles Edwin	SGT	Army	Dallas	15806103
Withrow, Michael Dennis	PFC	Marine Corps	Mesquite	2266980
Wood, Lester Lee	1LT	Army	Dallas	O5346711
Yates, Charles Michael	PFC	Army	Dallas	54437147
Young, James Michael	SP4	Army	Dallas	455906332

This information and much more was found at <http://www.no-quarter.org>. This site may not be available at this time.

**Glossary**

1LT	1st Lieutenant	EN2		PVT	Private
2LT	Second Lieutenant	FN		RD2	
A1C	Airman First Class	GMG3		RD3	
AA		HN		SFC	Sergeant First Class
AE2		LCDR	Lieutenant Commander	SGT	Sergeant
AMH2		LCPL	Lance Corporal	SMAJ	Sergeant Major
AN		LT	Lieutenant	SN	
ATN3		LTC	Lieutenant Colonel	SP4	Specialist 4
AZ3		MAJ	Major	SP5	Specialist 5
COL	Colonel	MSG	Master Sergeant	SSg	Staff Sergeant
CPL	Corporal	PFC	Private First Class	TSGT	Technical Sergeant
CPT	Captain	PSG		WO	Warrant Officer

---

## First Congregational Church Early History

---

### Rose Blatch

The First Congregational Church of Dallas, Texas, was organized under the auspices of the American Home Missionary Society by the Rev. Henry M. Daniels, Missionary, on the seventh day of January, 1877, at Crowdus' Hall, northwest corner of Main and Austin Streets. Rev. H. M. Daniels was pastor until December, 1879.

### FIRST MEMBERS

Rev. H. M. Daniels	Mr. E. M. Stokes
Master Joseph Harrington	Mrs. C. Brown
Mrs. Frances B. Daniels	Mrs. Kittie Gray
Lucius C. Parker	Miss Martha Brown
Mrs. Nellie Lathrop	Miss Ida Stokes
George S. Webber	Miss Hattie P. Nye
Mrs. E. M. Stokes	Mrs. Anna E. Harrington
Mrs. George S. Webber	Louis H. Page

In 1880 Rev. W. C. McCune became acting pastor. He remained in that position until the spring of 1882. During Mr. McCune's pastorate, a frame church building was erected on the north side of Pacific Avenue at the intersection of Live Oak Street. The building, immediately after its formal dedication, was struck by a cyclone and destroyed. Friends came to its assistance. Through the American Congregational Union, \$2750.00 was raised, and the church bought a lot at the corner of Bryan and Harwood Streets. A new house of worship was soon erected.

In August, 1882, Rev. C. I. Scofield came as a supply pastor. He was called to its settled pastorate June 29, 1883, by a unanimous vote. On Wednesday, October 17, 1883, he was duly installed as pastor of the church.

There were fourteen resident members at the time:

Harvey Page	Mrs. Elizabeth Dougherty
Mrs. Annie E. Gage	Mrs. Ida Stokes Page
Mrs. Cordelia Page	Mrs. Myra Temby
Mrs. J. M. Wendelken	S. Nelson
Miss Etta Page	Miss Josie Temby
Mrs. Cora T. Dickinson	Edward Gage
Louis H. Page	Mrs. Ella F. Parker

In 1888, the church was represented on mission ground by Miss Eva Swift, of the Madura Mission, South India. Another member, Thomas Meade MacDonnell, was a student in Chicago Theological Seminary. By the close of the year two hundred and seventy-five persons had been received into the church, and plans were made to proceed with the erection of a new building.

During the year 1888, the following were officials in the church:

Pastor: Rev. C. I. Scofield  
Deacons: Harvey Page, S. Nelson, E. M. Powell, Theodore Mosher, Will A. Nason  
Clerk: John S. Corley  
Treasurer: E. M. Powell  
Sunday School Superintendent: Mrs. Cora Thomas Dickinson  
Choir Director: Luther Rees  
Young Peoples' President: James Kirkland

For the first ten years after the founding of the Congregational Church, the growth was steady rather than spasmodic. The character of the Church was cosmopolitan in its membership, as twenty-three states and eight foreign countries were represented.

The dynamic spirit behind the early Congregational movement in Dallas was Cyrus I. Scofield, who was pastor of the church for many years.

Cyrus I. Scofield was the son of Elias and Abigail (Goodrich) Scofield. A direct descendent of Daniel Scofield who settled at Stanford, Connecticut in 1640, he was born in Wilson County, Tennessee in 1844. He attended the University of Virginia. At the age of 17 he joined Lee's army and fought on the side of the Confederacy. Following the war he went to St. Louis, where he became a law partner of John J. Ingalls. For two terms he was in the Kansas State Legislature. In St. Louis, he met Dr. Goodell and became a member of Pilgrim Congregational Church.

In 1882, Dr. Scofield moved to Dallas, where he became pastor of the First Congregational Church. During that year he married Miss Hattie Wartz, the daughter of Henry and Louisa Wartz of Grand Haven, Michigan. For several years Dr. Scofield was away from Dallas working on the annotated edition of the Bible, which was published by the Oxford Press in 1909. He returned to Dallas and continued his pastorate until 1917, after which he was Pastor Emeritus. The First Congregational Church changed its name later to Scofield Memorial Church in honor of this long-time pastor.

#### CENTRAL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH 1902-1952 Organization

The Central Congregational Church was formed by members of the First Congregational Church, who felt that a new church would serve better the Christian needs of the rapidly growing city of Dallas. At that time the population was 43,000. The decision to form a new church was made at a meeting held October 23, 1902, at the Bible School Room of E. M. Powell, 401 Main Street. The meeting was called to order by William G. Breg. W. Y. McCune presided. Motion was made by E. M. Powell that a new church be organized. It carried unanimously. Committees were appointed to list the names of those desiring to join the new church and to submit plans for a church organization. The following signed their names to the list and became charter members of Central Congregational Church.

CHARTER MEMBERS  
CENTRAL CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, October 30, 1902

Achilles, Geo. W.	Geen, Mrs. Elizabeth	Pohl, Mrs. J. H.
Achilles, Dr. R. B.	Geen, Miss Emily	Pohl, Lelia
Beckwith, Miss Fannie M.	Geen, Robert	Powell, Ernest M.
Biggs, W. A.	Geen, Douglass	Powell, Mrs. Mary A.
Bogan, B. W.	Hawkins, E. C.	Preston, J. M.
Breg, W. G.	Hawkins, Mrs. Alva M.	Preston, Mrs. Elizabeth
Breg, Mrs. Martha	Hogg, Miss Mary	Robinson, Mrs. Jennie (B.T.)
Breg, Wm. Roy	Hogg, Miss Jennie	Robinson, Minnie
Breg, Bernice	Holloway, Thomas T.	Robinson, Nellie
Brundrett, Mrs. Eugene	Holloway, Miss Mildred	Robinson, Alvin
Buell, J. T.	Johnson, O. L.	Robinson, Jesse
Buell, Mrs. Drusilla	Johnson, Mrs. O. L.	Ransom, Miss H. L.
Clardy, E. M.	Knight, G. B.	Sanders, S. W.
Clardy, Mrs. Pearl	Knight, Mrs. Ella E.	Trumbull, Geo. A.
Craven, J. H.	Mann, Carl	Trumbull, Mrs. Kate A.
Craven, Mrs. Carrie E.	Mann, Mrs. Mattie	Trumbull, Robert
Curtis, V. B.	Mansfield, Ollie Mae	Trumbull, Miss Catherine
Curtis, Hattie L.	Mansfield, Robert	Walford, Mrs. J. H.
Curtis, Ruth	McConnell, Leroy	Walford, E. G. F.
Curtis, Gwynne	McCune, W. Y.	Walford, Miss L. R.
Curtis, Isabel	McCune, Mrs. Jessie M.	Walters, A. O.
Devlin, R. L.	McEvoy, Mrs. Belle	Walters, Mrs. A. O.
Devlin, Mrs. M. J.	Morgan, David	Watson, Alex
Dillon, Howard	Morgan, Mrs. Mary	Watson, Mrs. Elizabeth
Dillon, Ruth	Morgan, Havelock	Watson, George
Doran, Robert	Morgan, Annie	Watson, Janie
Duckworth, Mrs. Z. M.	Moore, Eddie	Wetzel, Miss Daisy
Evans, Stephen J., Sr.	Nauman, Paul	Worley, John F.
Evans, Mrs. S. J.	Nicholson, Robert	Worley, Mary
Frick, Adolph, Sr.	Nicholson, Mrs. Elsie D.	Worley, John L.
Frick, Mrs. E. N.	Nolan, Mrs. F. M.	Worley, Mary
Frick, John M.	Park, C. T.	Worley, Edward
Frick, Adolph, Jr.	Park, Mrs. Mary S.	Yingling, F. J.
Frick, Jessie	Park, Miss Maggie L.	Yingling, Mrs. Mary C.
Frick, Maggie	Park, Robert	Yingling, Lillian G.
Geen, Arthur	Park, Ouida	

The church Organization Meeting took place November 1, 1902. The moderator was Rev. Luther D. Reese of Paris, Texas, representative of the Home Missionary Society of Congregational Churches. He preached the opening sermon, which was followed by the Lord's Supper. He then declared the church duly organized.



The officers selected at this time were as follows:

Trustees: E. M. Powell, G. A. Trumbull, Arthur Geen, Thomas T. Holloway, Alex Watson,  
W. Y. McCune, John F. Worley

Clerk: George W. Achilles

Treasurer: John Henry Craven

Sunday School Superintendent: William G. Breg

The Recognition Service was held November 20, 1902. Rev. C. E. Paxton of Paris, Texas, preached, and W. E. Reed of Kansas City delivered the Church Address and served as Moderator. The churches invited to be present were:

Grand Avenue Congregational Church

Paris Congregational Church

Palestine Congregational Church

Sherman Congregational Church

Dallas Congregational Church

Cleburne Congregational Church

Plans were made at once to erect a new church at the corner of Commerce and Preston Streets, at an approximate cost of \$19,000.00 of which \$13,000.00 was to be raised by the church, and a loan of \$6,000.00 obtained from the Congregational Building Society. The lot was purchased for \$3,500.00

By November 11, 1903, the total subscriptions toward a new church were \$11,528.00 with \$9,885.46 having been paid. The total cost of the building was estimated at \$19,000.00. The Sunday School rooms were finished by December 10, 1903, and the first meetings were held on that date. The auditorium was not used until a little later, as pews and furniture were late in arriving.

Source:

“History of Central Congregational Church 1902-1952,” Fiftieth Anniversary, November 19, 1952, Ernest B. Comstock, Editor, pages 5-9, Dallas Public Librar

---

## DGS Sponsored Events and Programs

---

**2010**

**MEMBERS ONLY EVENTS:**

**Library Lock Ins**

**January 2010**

**August 2010**

6 p.m. - 2 a.m.

**(Dates to be announced)**

J. Erik Jonsson Dallas Public Library

**Lecture Series:**

**English Genealogical Research**

**Paul Milner**

**February 27, 2010**

**Methodology**

**Thomas W. Jones, Ph.D., CG, CG**

**March 20, 2010**

**Summer Institute:**

**“German Genealogical Research”**

John T. Humphrey, CG

July 22 - 24, 2010

**Special Interest Groups**

(See DGS Website, under “SIGS”)

**Educational Courses**

(See DGS Website, under “Education Home”)

J. Erik Jonsson Dallas Public Library

**Salt Lake City Research Trip**

2010

To be announced

*Watch the DGS Website for more details on these events!  
Go to: [www.dallasgenealogy.org](http://www.dallasgenealogy.org)*

## Index

### A

Aaron  
     Michael Peter ..... 85  
 Abbott  
     J.E. & L. B. .... 50  
 Abbott, Nettie Roberta..... 25  
 Abraham  
     Paul Harold ..... 85  
 Achilles  
     Dr. R. B. .... 94  
     Geo. W. .... 94  
     George W. .... 95  
 Acker  
     Infant of Albert..... 73  
 Adams  
     Albertha Audrey ..... 18  
     Dorothy [Dot] Mae ..... 52  
     Emma P. .... 48  
     Margaret ..... 16  
 Adamson, W. H...3, 5, 11, 17, 24  
 Adleta  
     A. W. [Wm.]..... 44  
     Anna J. .... 44  
     Geo. [George] W. .... 44  
     Martha Charlotte [Smith].... 44  
     William Phillip ..... 44  
     Willie Margaret ..... 44  
 Agress, Rosalie..... 16  
 Aguillon  
     Jose Jesus ..... 85  
 Ahlfinger  
     Max..... 63  
     Thelma M. .... 63  
 Aimer, Beryl Rosalind..... 25  
 Ainsworth, Madge Patterson .... 8  
 Akin, Birdie Mae..... 10  
 Alberson, Charles ..... 13  
 Alberts  
     James Hawes ..... 9  
 Alberts, James Hawes ..... 7  
 Albertson  
     Vaughan Shaffer ..... 23  
     Vaughn Shaffer ..... 23  
 Aldrich, Ruth Mae ..... 20  
 Alexander  
     Bonner, Jr. .... 35  
     Bonner, Sr. .... 35  
     Charles Henry, Jr. .... 35  
     Charles Henry, Sr. .... 35  
     Elizabeth ..... 35  
     Elizabeth Leonora Reagan 35  
     Emmett ..... 26  
     Hugh Allen ..... 35  
     James Wallace..... 9  
     Jay ..... 35

    Lorena Allen ..... 35  
     Mary Jane Shores..... 35  
     Miller Steger ..... 35  
     Moses Shores ..... 35  
     Stamatios G., Jr. .... 85  
     William Hillar..... 35  
 Alexander, S. W. .... 3  
 Alford  
     David E. .... 71  
 Alford, Mildred..... 15  
 Alford, Ruth ..... 15  
 Aldredge, Eugene Patrick ..... 4  
 Allen  
     Anibel Augusta ..... 13  
     Bennie Shelby ..... 38  
     Desma Elaine ..... 21  
     Earl Avnur ..... 13  
     Lillian Anis ..... 18  
     Rodophil Spencer ..... 14  
     Weldon Rudolph ..... 19  
 Allison  
     Robert E. .... 78  
 Allison, Walter E. .... 21  
 Alsbrook, Miles Roland..... 18  
 Alt  
     [Alysia] Gertrude Nesmith .. 46  
     William D. [David] ..... 46  
 Alvarez  
     Guadalupe..... 76  
     Juan, Jr. .... 76  
 Amato  
     Infant of Frank ..... 52  
     Peter ..... 52  
 Amsler  
     Alice ..... 25  
     Fred Charles..... 16  
 Anderson  
     Bernice ..... 12  
     Charles B. .... 36  
     Cora ..... 60  
     Ernest A. .... 75  
     Gustaf E. .... 59  
     Infant of C. B. .... 36  
     James C. .... 18  
     Lawrence E. .... 19  
     Mamie E. .... 36  
     Mckay..... 36  
     Noland E. .... 19  
     Owen Turney..... 60  
     Rachel..... 80  
     Thomas D. .... 36  
     Vallie Dale ..... 22  
     Virginia H. .... 18  
     Z. T. .... 64  
 Address, William T., Jr. .... 10  
 Andrews  
     Johnnie ..... 6

Angus  
     Mattie..... 55  
     Thos. [J.]..... 55  
 Anthony, Marion ..... 20  
 Apperson, Marguerite ..... 22  
 Appleman, J. C. .... 12  
 Appling  
     Walter S. [Doc]..... 80  
 Archer  
     Jane Passant ..... 53  
     John M. .... 53  
     Nancy Foy ..... 61  
 Armor, Vera..... 21  
 Armstrong  
     John William ..... 85  
     Wayne V. .... 19  
 Arnold  
     A. N. [August Noah] ..... 57  
     Fannie Jane Bergman..... 57  
     Gladdis Cheole ..... 73  
     Gottlieb ..... 57  
 Aronson, Eva F. .... 21  
 Arseneau  
     Earl George ..... 79  
 Astley  
     May [Elizabeth] Dannelly... 44  
 Aston  
     Blake Edward..... 85  
 Atkins  
     Mabel G. .... 44  
 Atkins, Carlos Milton ..... 18  
 Atterberry  
     Edwin Lee..... 85  
 Atwater  
     Frank ..... 57  
 Atwell, Henry Meredith ..... 16  
 Atwood  
     Elijah Baker..... 42  
     Fannie W. [Wolford Brunson]  
     ..... 42  
     J. L. [Jesse Lee]..... 41  
     Susan A. [Ann] Anderson.. 41  
     W. R. [Walter Richard]..... 41  
     Wm. Edgar..... 42  
 Autrey  
     James Harold..... 85  
 Autry  
     Adele Annette ..... 25  
     Thelma Evelyn ..... 20  
 Averitt, Clifford R. .... 12  
 Averitte  
     William Clayton ..... 85  
 Avery, Horace Sammons ..... 17

### B

Bachinger

Rosa .....	68	Maxine .....	25	Bedner	
Back		Robert Earl .....	78	Hazel Mary .....	79
Walter .....	41	Barr		Beilhartz	
Baer		James Willard.....	22	Edith L. [Lucy] .....	68
William Clay .....	85	Tom.....	24	Ernest.....	68
Baggarly		Wilma J. ....	85	Beilharz	
Sandra Alliene.....	40	Barron, William T.....	16	Bertha A.....	68
Bailey		Bartlett		Erna M.....	68
Charles Angus.....	23	Arthur Wayne, Sr. ....	85	Eula F. [Faye] .....	67
John Etheridge.....	15	Carolyn.....	14	Henrietta Boll .....	67
L. Agnes.....	9	Ladye Ona.....	20	Laura Frichot.....	67
Mildred Beatrice .....	4, 5	Margaret Gertrude .....	15	Theodore .....	67
Roland .....	12	Mary E.....	12	Theodore F. [Frichot].....	67
Baird		Barton		Belden	
Francis P.....	19	James Elmo.....	16	Alta I. ....	56
Infant of J. W. Baird.....	51	Lee.....	18	William.....	56
James Garrity.....	7	Virgil L. ....	18	Bell	
John Wesley .....	51	Bashford		Dorinda .....	22
Nellie [Lacey] .....	51	Frances E. [Elizabeth].....	70	Edward James .....	72
Baker		Monroe Henry.....	71	Elizabeth.....	60
[Leslyn] Emeola.....	54	Baskin		Francis Jackson .....	60
Amy .....	54	Kenneth Judson.....	74	Harold Brown .....	72
Anna Bishop.....	54	Bassett		Hazel .....	16
Clarie .....	16	Sam .....	41	Kermit Sherman.....	81
Edna Nell .....	54	Bassett, Margaret.....	25	Bellows, Earl D. ....	14
Gladys Fae.....	25	Batchelor		Bennet	
Illa Merle .....	25	Randall Burton.....	70	George Willy, Jr. ....	85
Infant of P. K. ....	53, 54	Batchler		Marvin Dale.....	85
Lucie Mae .....	16	Infant dau .....	72	Bennett	
Mary E. ....	54	Bateman, Elizabeth .....	10	Davis Harold .....	71
Mary Elaine .....	21	Bates, Roy Phillip .....	21	Foreman .....	12
Philip.....	54	Batie, Mattie O. ....	18	Virginia Frances .....	10
Philip K.....	54	Battle, Rosalie W.....	8	Benowitz, Joseph Louis ...	19, 20
Wm. P.....	54	Batts, Herbert Lee .....	13	Benson	
Balcom, Imogene Louise.....	22	Baum, Edith Marion.....	21	Catherine L. ....	44
Baldock, Charles Welda.....	19	Beals		P. D. ....	44
Baldwin		Stephen Carl .....	85	Benton	
Elizabeth .....	17	Bean		Mary .....	10
Ball, Rachel Frances.....	22	James Francis .....	85	Theodore L. ....	18
Ballou		Beard		Benwah, Ash .....	4
William Burt.....	45	John Henry.....	22	Bergman	
Balyeat		Beaton		Adam.....	57
Eva M. [Marie].....	52	Corinne Orr.....	59	Berkman, Harry Leon.....	4
Hasie .....	52	William Ferguson.....	59	Bernbaum, Bernard .....	9
Margaret H.....	52	Beatty		Bernhard, Richard, Jr.....	16
Bane, Lillian Annette.....	15	F. L.....	75	Bernier	
Banks		Beavers		W. H. ....	59
James R.....	85	Robert Allen.....	85	Berry	
Banks, Kathrin Hall .....	22	Bech		Tommy Loyd .....	85
Banner, Alta Madeline.....	22	John .....	79	Berry, Crowdus.....	7
Barger		Beck		Bert, John E.....	19
Phillip Dennis .....	85	Jerry Don.....	85	Berz, Rosalie .....	20
Barnes		Beckenbach, Edwin Ford.....	18	Best	
Allie E. ....	35	Becker, Ruth .....	14	Albert .....	59
Eldridge Aramanus.....	75	Beckham		Beverly	
Mary Kathleen.....	12	Walter Lee.....	77	Helen [Ethel] Laidley .....	43
Mattie Motte .....	10	Beckham, Conwill.....	24	J. [John].....	82
Nora L.....	12	Beckler, Rachel Ellen .....	22	Biddle, Ruby Dee.....	8
Sheldon Ora.....	85	Beckwith		Biggers, James Bradford.....	7
Stephen Westley .....	85	Fannie M. ....	94	Biggs	
Vivian Bell .....	26	Bedell		Dorothy .....	9
Barnett		Paul J., Jr. ....	51	W. A.....	94

Billingsley		Brannon	
Hascal S. ....	7	Gerri .....	85
Binford		Brannon, Jewel.....	12
James Robert, Jr.....	12	Brannon, Russell Arthur.....	7, 8
W. T. ....	10	Brashear, Bernice Elizabeth...	13
Bird		Brassell, Stocia.....	4, 5
George W. ....	82	Bratton, Bessie E.....	4
Kate M. ....	82	Bray, Thomas William.....	7, 8
Birmingham, Grace.....	25	Brecht	
Bishop		H. [Henry] .....	36
Achsah.....	78	Harry.....	78
Marie.....	21	Sophia Mary.....	36
Rozelle Shiels .....	21	Breg	
S. P.....	78	Bernice .....	94
Bison		Martha .....	94
Andrew L. [Lewis].....	71	W. G. ....	94
L. & Jennie.....	71	William G. ....	93, 95
Bison, Theodore R.....	7	Wm. Roy.....	94
Bittle		Breuer	
Mary [Frances New] .....	45	Louis Karl IV .....	85
Black		Brewer	
Ada Margurite .....	17	Bernice .....	9
Donald Butler .....	19	Bridges	
Effie .....	9	Alice Ruth .....	12
Mary.....	77	James M. ....	36
William Archie .....	77	Mary Clare .....	12
Blackburn		Mrs. James M. ....	36
Lillie .....	72	Sallie Gordon .....	36
Blackburn, Margaret Aylene ...	25	Briear	
Blacklock, Charlotte Barbee ...	15	Henry.....	72
Blackmon		Briggs	
Fern Isabelle .....	20	Emma .....	47
Joy Alice .....	6	Bright, John H.....	16
Blair		Bristoe, Mamye Janie .....	19
Mary Frances .....	22	Brittain, Mary .....	21
William Lee .....	26	Britton, Earle Vernon .....	12
Blake		Britton, Violet Maud .....	18
Mary Elizabeth .....	13	Broach	
Blanton		Earl David.....	85
Ruby Merle.....	25	Brock	
Blaylock		Gertrude Ursula .....	25
Dr. W. R. ....	50	Brocksmidt, Will.....	24
Blaylock, Louis Owens .....	24	Brodnax	
Blaylock, Marianne Elizabeth .	12	Etta .....	36
Bloomfield		Infant Twins of Robt. Mitchell	
Floy Freeman.....	69	.....	36
Board		William C. [Columbus].....	36
Kate R.....	52	Brook, Lenora May .....	18
Bock		Brooks	
George.....	21	Leona Ruth .....	17
Jessie .....	16	Reba Alene.....	14
Boegli		Wilson W., Jr.....	18
Steven Warren .....	85	Broumley	
Boettcher, Herman.....	19	Terry Hugh.....	85
Bogan		Browder, Edwina Elizabeth ....	18
B. W.....	94	Brown	
Bogardus, William, Jr. ....	24	Adelaide.....	39
Bohannon, Henry Leleand.....	9	Albert Prather.....	21
Bohart, James A., Jr.....	14, 15	Anna .....	8
Bohmert, Norma Jeanette .....	22	Argin N. ....	21
Bolt		Baby [Infant of J. C.].....	49
Maude C. ....	36	Bertha Lee .....	13
Bolton			
Mary.....	77		
Bone			
Robert Lynn.....	85		
Boney			
William .....	85		
Booker Washington High School			
.....	3, 13, 18, 26		
Boone			
James C. ....	17		
Booth, Frances Alwilda.....	22		
Boren			
Dorothy May.....	22		
Dr. Shedrick E. ....	55		
Nelva.....	12		
Bostick, Sarah Elizabeth.....	9		
Boswell			
Audrey Lorene.....	26		
Richard Weldon, Jr. ....	85		
Bosworth, Eloise .....	22		
Bowling			
Mrs. N. P. ....	62		
Bowman			
Eliza .....	77		
Harry H. ....	76		
Myrtle .....	80		
Bowman, George Hayden .....	23		
Box, Virgil Ray.....	24		
Boyd			
James G.....	70		
Taylor .....	21		
Thelma Evalyn.....	25		
Bozeman			
John Richard.....	80		
Bracken, Jenkins O. ....	19		
Brackney, Frank L. ....	7		
Bradfield			
Infant of J. S. ....	38		
Bradford, Reginald Thomas....	19		
Bradley			
Ada Retta .....	4		
Edgar .....	13		
Bradshaw			
[Mary] Diane .....	78		
Thomas .....	78		
Brady			
Joseph Clinton.....	85		
Marie .....	22		
Brager			
Roy Lee.....	85		
Brale			
Josephine.....	78		
Braly			
Josephine.....	78		
Braly, Frances Rebecca .....	6		
Bramlette			
Nancy [Nanie] Hunt.....	57		
Branch			
Wadsworth .....	23		
Branch, Lorine.....	15		
Brandenburg, Robert S.....	24		
Brannin, Catherine le Veaux....	8		

Charles Elizabeth .....	4, 5	Floyd W.....	80	Grace Ruth .....	10
Curtis Charles .....	85	Infant of J. W. ....	43	John Henry .....	10
El Holmer .....	13	Buck		Butler	
Geneva Callie .....	52	Rose Ella Weatherford.....	70	Edna Pearl.....	8
Grace.....	21	Buckner		Henry.....	85
Harry.....	21	Robert Olen, Jr. ....	85	Hugh R. ....	37
Henry S.....	39	Buell		Kathleen .....	12
John Charles.....	85	Drusilla .....	94	Marguerite Ella.....	13
Johnnie Maye.....	18	H. B.....	83	Ralph Freeman .....	7
Joseph E.....	63	J. T.....	94	Butts	
King .....	38	Buerbaum, Carl, Jr. ....	24	Wallace.....	37
Lonnie R. [Roscoe].....	52	Bulger, Ryllis Pollock.....	20	Buxton	
Martha .....	92	Bullard		Roy Dean.....	78
Martin L. [Luther].....	52	Lodistus.....	13	Bynum, Mary Catherine .....	8
Mary Sue .....	75	Vivian Virginia.....	6	Bywaters, Theodore Waggoner 4	
Mattie Belle .....	20	Bullock, Haywood Warren .....	12		
Mattie Mae .....	12	Bumpas, Hugh Robinson.....	17		
Millar H.....	15	Bunker, Byron .....	12		
Milton H.....	14	Burchwell			
Moss E.....	19, 20	Ashland Frederick.....	85		
Mrs. C. ....	92	Burger			
Murrell.....	24	Louise .....	40		
Percy Simonds .....	41	Burgess			
Reba .....	49	Dudley L. ....	73		
Robert M. ....	21	Frances .....	73		
Ross Andrew.....	85	Rhoda Jane .....	74		
Vera Vivian.....	25	Richard Cooper .....	7		
Virginia Baldwin.....	12	Burgin, Herschel S. ....	4, 5		
Virginia Belle .....	20	Burke			
Willard B. ....	17	Dr. W. C. ....	37		
Browne		Dr. William Clack .....	37		
B. Walker .....	12	Edward J. ....	21		
Frank Marshall .....	12	Katie H. ....	37		
Thelma Janice.....	22	Burkhalter			
Browning, Clarence E. ....	19	Ida Belle .....	66		
Brownlee, Cordye F. ....	5	Burks			
Bruce		Mildred [Orr] Beaton .....	59		
Henry .....	80	Burney			
Lula Ardell .....	80	J. H., Jr.....	50		
Virginia Bernice .....	22, 23	Burns			
Brummett, James Robert .....	7	Jack W, Sr.....	65		
Brundrett		Burr			
Eugine .....	94	Edward R. ....	19		
Bruss, Ernest Hudgins .....	7	Evelyn Cammack.....	10, 11		
Bryan		Burrage, James Wilson .....	19		
William Jennings .....	5	Burrough			
Bryan Street High School 3, 4, 7, 14, 19		Jesse Clarence.....	85		
Bryan, John Neely.....	3	Burruss, Persis Mildred .....	6		
Bryant		Burt, Francis N. ....	7, 8		
Annie E. [Evans].....	65	Burton			
Emma .....	50	F. M.....	46		
Frances C. ....	50	Fannie L. ....	46		
Frances Maude .....	15	Jobe .....	46		
Keturah C.....	65	Robert Thomas.....	85		
Minnie Ola.....	18	Burton, Irene .....	16		
R. [Robert] C. [Charles] .....	65	Burton, Nelson .....	24		
Robert C. [Curtis] .....	65	Busby, Leona .....	18		
William H. [Henry].....	50	Bush			
Bryarly, Louise .....	9	Hettie L.....	60		
Buchanan		Bush, Maudella .....	26		
Ava Nell DeLila.....	10	Bussey, Minnie Ayres .....	15		
		Butcher			

C

Cable	
Earl.....	72
Cade	
Tom .....	41
Caesar	
Octavious Augustus .....	29
Cahn, David D. ....	9
Cain	
William Michael .....	85
Cain, Eloise .....	12
Calabria	
David Michael .....	85
Caldwell	
Eugenia Smart .....	22
Harriett.....	42
Calhoun	
Edwin Gerald .....	85
Callahan, Gale.....	19
Callaway	
Sara Isadore .....	62
Callaway, Clarence L. ....	24
Calvin	
Mrs. Henry E.....	52
Cameron	
Doris .....	16
Lois Elizabeth .....	16
Camfield	
Mrs. Julia F. ....	50
Cammack	
Theodora Celeste .....	9
William Nash.....	10
Campbell	
John Duval.....	12
Louis W.....	19, 20
Millard Fleming.....	10
Cannefax, Clara Mae .....	20
Cannon	
John C. ....	82
John Wayne.....	82, 85
Myrtice .....	82
Cannon, Melba Aquila.....	10
Cantrell, Georgia .....	20
Capers	
Beulah Burns .....	61

Irbie M.....	61	Charles Don .....	86	Clemons	
Katie Belle.....	61	Champion, Willis Glover .....	16	Mrs. ....	72
Nelbert .....	9	Chaney		Cleveland	
Capinall		Infant of A. G. ....	70	Walter K.....	86
Geo. W.....	82	Chase		Clifcorn	
Caraway, Elizabeth.....	15	Mrs. M. E.....	37	James Richard.....	86
Carden		Cheaney, Ethel G. ....	17	Clifford, Frances Anna .....	25
Carrie Shumard.....	63	Chenault, Grace.....	24	Cline	
Carlisle		Chesnut		Anna V.....	37
Anice Gertrude.....	20	Eddie M.....	71	Clinger, Sherman T.....	10
Ida Mae.....	15	Chester		Cloud	
Carnes		Cecile .....	10	Katie J. ....	66
Albert C.....	23	Chestnut		Clover, William.....	19
Ruth .....	15	L. L. & M. E.....	71	Coatney, Myrtle Irene.....	25
Carothers, Emma Elizabeth....	22	Chollar, Allan Lee.....	12	Cobb	
Carpenter		Chollar, Kleo Ada .....	6	[Adelaide] Olivia Lewelling. 40	
Alice Lucille.....	25	Chotnisky		Charles Michael .....	86
Owen E. [Edward] .....	40	Becky .....	9	Ethel Louise .....	17
Roy M. ....	18	Lena .....	9	Thel Louise .....	17
Verna.....	6	Chrestman		Cockerell	
Carr		Melinda Dean .....	28	Ara Lee.....	17
Arlene Elizabeth.....	12	Christensen		Cockrell	
C. F.....	13	O. E.....	59	Marguerite .....	20
Carragher, Kate .....	12	Christensen, William Cole.....	4	Codes.....	33
Carrington		Christian		Cody	
Samuel W. ....	78	Lucile.....	22	Cleyopha R. [Rome].....	78
Carroll		Peter Karl J.....	86	Imogene Gunn .....	78
Jake .....	55	Thomas J., Jr.....	7	Coe	
Lewis .....	54	Christie, Oneta Mae .....	21	Irving.....	74
Minnie .....	55	Chunn, Drusilla.....	25	Coffey	
Carson		Churchill, Harrison.....	12	Billy Ray.....	86
Alan Dale .....	85	Clancey		Coffin, Brooks Edward .....	19
Carson, Alma Beulah .....	12	Charles Henry .....	58	Cohen	
Carter		Harry Reynolds.....	58	Doris .....	22
Benetta McEwen .....	5	Clancy		Edna B.....	21
Bennetta McEwen .....	4	E. A. D.....	73	Henry J. ....	19
Fred Douglas, Jr.....	86	Ida M. ....	58	Jake.....	4
Robert Milton.....	9	Mary White .....	58	Cohn, Frances.....	9
Russell Robinson .....	7	Clanton		Cole	
Cartledge		Dora Shumate .....	47	Ovid.....	14
Albert J. III.....	86	Clanton, Rachael.....	12	Coleman	
Carton		Clardy		Howard Ernest .....	70
Anna L. ....	62	E. M.....	94	Infant of L. M.....	39
Mae G.....	62	Pearl.....	94	Willie.....	13
Cason, George H.....	24	Clark		Collett	
Cassell		Alfred Lewis.....	69	Infant of T. R. ....	70
Kevin Ray .....	86	Donald W. ....	10	Colley, Sherrell Vidal .....	7
Castro		Frances Spencer .....	17	Collier, John A. ....	23
Ford Holland .....	75	James .....	69	Collins	
Jessie Hernandez.....	75	Lucy Sims.....	22	Catharine.....	47
Caswell		Mary Julia.....	69	Lillian Mae .....	16
Fannie Lenora.....	4	Mary M. [Moody].....	69	Compton, Violet Louise.....	20
Raymond M.....	86	Mary MacDowell .....	20	Comstock	
Cauthron, E. B. ....	3	Vivian Lee .....	4	E. B. ....	11, 16, 22
Cecil		Claunch, Willie .....	10	Conliff	
Goolsby.....	23	Claypool, Margaret Slaughter .21		Edward C.....	53
Chamberlain		Cleaver, Maurice .....	7	Mayme.....	53
Max Kossman .....	74	Clem, John Lewis.....	7	Connell, Mary Anne .....	8
Chambers		Clements, Edna Bertha .....	17	Conner	
David Wayne.....	86	Clemmons		Cliffie Opal .....	26
Lester Eugene.....	86	Mrs.....	72	W. C. ....	31
Champion		Clemmons, Landry Ernest .....	18	Connor	

Ada Rye.....	34	Bessie J.....	73	Alice .....	20
Edward Cowen.....	34	Earle Burnett .....	10	Ella Ploeger .....	62
Grace Lantham .....	34	Edward Frederick .....	4	Jack A.....	7, 8
Mary Dell.....	26	Elma Grace .....	57	R. W. ....	62
W. C. [Winship Capers] .....	34	Ernest T.....	56	Ruth Russell .....	70
Converse		Infant of Dr. E. T. ....	56	Crowe, Mae Queen.....	21
Phillip Howell.....	86	Infant of E. T.....	56	Crowell, Dean H. ....	7
Conway, John Patrick .....	23	Jeff D., Jr.....	19	Crowley	
Cook		L. E. ....	73	John C. ....	51
Claud Bryant .....	7	Marvin Faye Smith.....	9	Crozier	
Katheryn .....	25	Mary Elizabeth.....	83	Isabelle Gardner .....	10
Coon, Althea L. ....	22	Oscar .....	75	Crozier, N. R.....	3
Copeland		Roy H. ....	73	Cruikshank, Tom S. ....	24
Jack W. ....	42	Walter Lynn, Jr. ....	9	Cryder	
Joe A. ....	42	Willard J. ....	17	Robert D. ....	86
Joe, Sr. ....	42	Crabb		Cullimore	
Martha A. ....	42	James Young .....	7	Cecile .....	38
Reese B. [Bowen].....	42	Crabtree		Susan .....	38
Coppedge, Listen Glenn.....	19	E. R.....	78	Cullum, Mary Elizabeth .....	8
Coram		Crabtree, Jack.....	24	Cumbie, Eva.....	22
Edith .....	45	Craft		Cummins	
Joseph.....	45	Norma H.....	53	Dorothy E. [Elizabeth].....	63
S. [Saphronia] E. ....	45	Craft, Joe T. ....	5	Howard, Jr. ....	63
Corley		Craig		John Howard.....	63
John S. ....	93	Elizabeth .....	16	Lina Belle.....	6
Coronado		Frances Jonelle .....	21	Virginia Belle .....	63
Robert.....	86	Paul Owen.....	23	Cundiff	
Corpening		Cramer		W. H. ....	82
Boyd .....	40	Gladys .....	24	Cunningham	
Eugene Herbert.....	40	John Lee .....	36	Tom Jo .....	25
Henry Boyd .....	40	Rosa Brecht.....	36	Cupp, Ernestine.....	10
Jessie Estelle .....	40	Theodore.....	10	Currin	
Margaret Louise .....	40	Craven		Joe B. ....	17
Robert Irwin, Jr.....	40	Carrie E.....	94	Curry	
Corrado		J. H. ....	94	Douglas Ray .....	86
Wm. Henry.....	80	John Henry.....	95	J. P. ....	76
Cosahan, Corbin Waller .....	16	Craver		Mary S. [Susan] .....	76
Cotner, Robert C.....	12	Winburne Franklin.....	74	Curry, Davida Mavis .....	8
Cottin		Crawford		Curtis	
Leland Richard .....	86	Edward E.....	51	Francine Mae .....	20
Cottman		Lois Sydney.....	15	Gwynne .....	94
Mary Jane .....	53	Creed		Hattie L. ....	94
W. [William] F.....	53	Edward Gaffney.....	86	Isabel.....	94
Cotton		Creek		Ruth.....	94
C. L. & F. M.....	50	Henry Lee.....	86	V. B. ....	94
Paul L. ....	50	Creel, Anna Lenora .....	18	Curtsinger, Walter Harrison, Jr. 7	
Robert Bryan .....	86	Crenshaw			
Cotton, Goldy Alvoy .....	4, 5	James Lee.....	86		
Cotton, Mark Cary.....	4	Walter H. ....	79		
Cotts		Crews, Tom Bert .....	19		
Richard Raymond.....	78	Cribbs			
Couch		James Wesley .....	86		
Ruth Hearn.....	46	Criswell			
Winnie.....	46	Willard .....	23		
Covarrubias		Crites, Marion Mark .....	15		
Juan Alonso .....	86	Crookston			
Covert		Celina A.....	35		
Ruby .....	34	Clara F. ....	36		
Cox		Harrie E.....	36		
Alice C. ....	56	John B. ....	35		
Andrew .....	57	Crossland, Earl A. ....	18		
Ardie Ray .....	56	Crow			

**D**

D.	
Richard .....	29
Dabney, Dorothy.....	12
Daguet, Pierre .....	14
Dalshaw, Blanche Milburn.....	11
Dalshaw, Jeanne Irving.....	24
Dalton, Murphy Leon .....	14
Daly	
John P. ....	65
Permelia F. ....	65
Sallie.....	65
Thomas F. ....	65
Daman, Wilma Louise.....	9



Damon			Viola Vivian..... 18
Jane Ferris..... 14			Dodd, Abby Max..... 17
Marion..... 14			Dodson
Daniel			Ellsworth C..... 42
Eugene Charles..... 23			Ida M..... 42
Faye..... 12			Donalson, Walter P., Jr..... 24
Louise..... 20			Donnell, La Salle..... 13
Mabel Fite..... 27			Donnelly
Rhea Cox..... 7			R. B..... 57
Daniels			Robt. B..... 57
Frances B..... 92			Donosky, Leah..... 16
Henry M..... 92			Doran
James Duff..... 24			Robert..... 94
Mary Agnes..... 21			Doran, Stanley Raymond..... 7
Rev. H. M..... 92			Doremus, Pauline..... 8
William Alvin, Jr..... 86			Dorff, Gerald L..... 12
Dannelly			Dorff, Lucille Virginia..... 24
James..... 45			Dorries
James [B.]..... 45			Carl Wayne..... 86
Laura [Hall]..... 45			Doss, M. Irvine..... 12
Dannelly, Perry..... 7			Dosterschill, Helen Florence..... 4
Dantzler, Taurrence J..... 7			Dotson
Darby, Mary Frances..... 9			William Thomas III..... 86
Daudelin, Joe B..... 7			Dougherty
Dave, Esther Miriam..... 26			Elizabeth..... 92
Davenport			Douglas/Douglass
Roger Dale..... 86			John Edwin..... 23
David, Daniel F..... 4			Dowdy
Davidson			J. Howorth..... 19, 20
Archie..... 13			Dowis, Weldon Mitchell..... 15
Bobby Ruth..... 8			Downard, Dorothy..... 22
Davis			Downey
Benny Earl..... 86			John D..... 73
Birdie M. [McCarkle]..... 52			Ruth Ann..... 73
Dorothy..... 10, 11			Downey, Raymond Franklin... 19
Dorothy Harriett..... 24			Downy
Edward S..... 37			Cecil..... 73
Frank Rupe..... 37			Draughon, Guy E..... 9
George Malcolm..... 7			Dreesen, Boyd J..... 12
Hattie E..... 74			Dretz
Helen Rose..... 20			John..... 71
Herbert Lloyd..... 21			Droigk
Infant of A. W..... 52			Martin Wayne..... 86
Infant of Mrs. E. S..... 37			Drumgold, William Edward..... 9
Ivy J..... 57			Dubois
Joe W. [Joseph Wesley].... 68			Jennie E..... 57
John Glen..... 52			Joseph N..... 57
Leo G..... 16			Duckett
Leroy, Jr..... 86			Larry Thomas..... 86
Margaret M..... 42			Duckworth
Martha Maxine..... 20			Mrs. Z. M..... 94
Marvin Homer..... 86			Duecker, Annie Marie..... 10
Mary Florence..... 51			Duff, Allena Keough..... 17
Mrs. E. S..... 37			Dugey, Virginia Lee..... 21
Nora [Monroe]..... 69			Duncan
Ralph..... 17			J. A. & J. T..... 72
Reuben, Jr..... 6			Leland..... 72
Richard Bouche, Jr..... 86			Dunklin, Claudia Mae..... 25
Stuart William..... 9			Dunlap
Willie Louis..... 7			Frank B., Jr..... 9
Davison			Hugh Dearborn..... 7
Infant of O. F..... 46			John Walter..... 86
Dawson			
C. A..... 72			
Day			
Alice H..... 44			
Jacob..... 44			
De Beck, Charlotte Flora..... 20			
De Bow			
Talmage Clair..... 64			
De Loach			
Lloyd Dwain..... 86			
de Spain, Marjorie Routh..... 15			
Dean			
Hilda..... 9			
Ruth..... 16			
Deane, G. Opal..... 12			
Deason, Opal Delmar..... 21			
DeBow, Mary Agnes..... 4			
Dechard			
Edmund..... 19, 20			
Kathleen..... 10			
Winston Yardley..... 7, 8			
Dee, Emma Mozelle..... 15			
Deehne			
Addie..... 77			
Raymond E. [Edwin]..... 77			
Degan			
Shari..... 32			
Deitrich			
K. F. Or H. F..... 79			
DeLee, Dorothy..... 17			
Dellinger, Isabelle..... 10			
Dennis			
Charles..... 86			
Denton			
Norris James..... 86			
Devlin			
Mrs. M. J..... 94			
R. L..... 94			
Dickerson			
Clarence L..... 64			
James David..... 64			
Lucy Hawkes..... 64			
Dickinson			
Cora T..... 92			
Cora Thomas..... 93			
Leonard Harmon..... 75			
Dillon			
Howard..... 94			
Ruth..... 94			
William Woodard..... 49			
Dilworth, Katharine Earle..... 12			
Dilworth, Tom Wheelock..... 24			
Disheroon			
Billy Wayne..... 86			
Disosway, Elizabeth Park..... 8			
Disoway, Alice Wimberly..... 15			
Dittman, Bernita..... 5			
Dixon			
Charles O'Neil, Jr..... 86			
Dorothy..... 18			
James Baird..... 44			
Mary Minnie..... 44			

Dunn, Elsie Lorynne..... 24  
 Durant  
     Hubert Frederick ..... 77  
 Durning, Edward Hackett ..... 7, 8  
 Durrett  
     Etta Lee ..... 25  
     Marylynne ..... 8  
 Durst, Mary Celeta ..... 8  
 Dye, David Wade ..... 21  
 Dyer  
     M. E. [Mary Ellen]..... 37  
 Dyer, Jessie..... 9  
 Dyke, Anna Lucille ..... 8

**E**

Eades  
     Bessie..... 73  
 Eades, Allen ..... 17  
 Earley  
     Wiley B..... 86  
 Earll  
     David John ..... 86  
 Early, Josephine Anneta ..... 13  
 Earnest  
     Josephine Ellison ..... 59  
     William Meade..... 59  
 Easley  
     Bertha ..... 4, 5  
 Eastland, J. Eldridge ..... 24  
 Eaterling, Jessie Vernice..... 10  
 Eaton  
     Abraham ..... 43  
     Kate ..... 42  
 Eby, Fay Kathleen..... 8  
 Eckles, William Elam..... 18  
 Edmiston, Mary Dorothy..... 11  
 Edmonds  
     Moy Florine ..... 20  
 Edmonson  
     Dwight M..... 77  
 Edwards  
     Arthur..... 83  
     Louis W..... 14  
     Mary Julena ..... 25  
 Egan  
     Infant of A. L..... 48  
 Egan, Dorothy Demarlebyse... 6  
 Egan, Kate B. .... 6  
 Ehrenberg  
     Herman [Edward H.]..... 74  
 Ehrhardt, Adolph..... 18  
 Eikner, William Maurice..... 19  
 Elder  
     Genie P. [Pauline Morgan] 74  
 Eldridge  
     John R. .... 33  
     Laura T. [Tagert] ..... 33  
 Eldridge, Zellner E. .... 7  
 Elle, Juliette Louise ..... 6  
 Ellen, Bessie O. .... 12  
 Ellinga, Noel ..... 24

Elliott  
     James J..... 70  
     Thomas McClure ..... 86  
 Elliott, Theodora Louise ..... 20  
 Ellis  
     Annie Mae ..... 26  
     Carl Henry ..... 13  
     Mary Elizabeth..... 9  
 Ellison  
     Jesse Roger ..... 86  
 Ellsworth, Marjorie..... 20  
 Elzey, Dorothea..... 6  
 Emelle  
     Anna P. .... 67  
     Joseph C. [Chas.]..... 66  
 Emerton  
     Willis Wayne ..... 86  
 Engle, Eli..... 21  
 Engler  
     J. Fred..... 68  
     Lenore Spalti ..... 68  
 Epstein, Reuben R. .... 6  
 Erb  
     Barbara A. .... 38  
 Ergle, Thelma G. .... 15  
 Ernest  
     Edwin J..... 22  
 Erwin  
     Richard Eugene..... 86  
 Escamilla  
     Seferina..... 76  
 Esry, Wilma..... 12  
 Estaes  
     Edward Stanley ..... 86  
 Estep  
     Bennie Stevens ..... 21  
     Charles Ralph..... 18  
 Estes  
     Edwina ..... 10  
     John C..... 22  
     William H. .... 17  
 Etheredge, Mary Washington ... 8  
 Etheridge, Mary Kate..... 18  
 Evans  
     Hazel Allyne ..... 15  
     Margaret..... 12  
     Mary Esther ..... 25  
     Mrs. S. J. .... 94  
     Stephen J., Sr..... 94  
     Tullie Mae..... 12  
     William C., Jr. .... 18  
 Ewell, Anna Louise..... 21  
 Ewing  
     Coram M. [Myrtle] ..... 53

**F**

Fair  
     Issie ..... 16  
 Fallon, J. A. .... 21  
 Fancher  
     Jimmie Alvin ..... 86

Fanning  
     Emma B. .... 62  
     Henry N. .... 62  
     Thomas F., Jr..... 87  
 Farewell  
     Roger William ..... 87  
 Farmer  
     Clifford Eugene ..... 23  
     Frances M. [Marie] ..... 46  
     Frank L. .... 7  
     James Dale..... 87  
     Thomas Dee ..... 46  
 Farrell  
     Doris Morrison ..... 34  
 Farrish, Harold..... 21  
 Faulkner, Irma May..... 8, 9  
 Featherstone, Leta..... 25  
 Fechner, Clara W..... 10  
 Feidler, Georgia Helen..... 10  
 Feldman  
     Bessie E. .... 6  
     Jake..... 10  
 Fenley  
     Mamie Grace ..... 16  
     Mildred..... 25  
 Ferguson  
     Marie Gibson ..... 25  
 Ferrell  
     James Henry..... 81  
 Fetterly  
     E. May ..... 62  
 Fetzer, Edwin Lewis..... 14  
 Field  
     Minette..... 14  
 Fielding  
     Wm. Alfred..... 74  
 Fields  
     Frank ..... 76  
 Fildes  
     William Dillworth..... 50  
 Fine  
     Jas. M..... 63  
 Finneburgh, Beatrice ..... 16  
 Finney  
     Infant of W. H. & F. E. .... 70  
     William H. .... 75  
 Finney, Norman C..... 10  
 Fisher  
     Emily..... 75  
     Harriet L..... 47  
     James Louis..... 87  
     Louise..... 14  
     Winstead..... 5  
 Fitch, Margaret B. .... 10  
 Fitzgerald, Christine..... 15  
 Flannagan  
     Richard ..... 55  
 Fleig, Alma Louise ..... 6  
 Fleming  
     Lourine ..... 12  
 Fletcher  
     Milton G. .... 23

Flinn  
 Christopher Joseph ..... 82  
 Clarence C. .... 82  
 Flint, Pearl ..... 20  
 Flippen, Vera Mosbey ..... 12  
 Flora  
 John Howard ..... 54  
 Marie Sammie [Work] ..... 54  
 Florance  
 Allen Elsworth ..... 44  
 Catherine [Frances] ..... 44  
 Doris Evelyn ..... 44  
 Infant [of A. E.] ..... 44  
 Viola V. [Victoria] ..... 44  
 William D. [Dolph] ..... 44  
 Floyd, Carlos B. .... 7  
 Foerster  
 Raymond Carl ..... 87  
 Forbes  
 G. [George] W. .... 52  
 Geo. [George] William ..... 52  
 Infant of F. M. .... 52  
 Mary Agness ..... 52  
 Michael ..... 87  
 Ford  
 George Logan ..... 7, 8  
 Ida Mae ..... 13  
 John A. .... 79  
 Foree  
 Elizabeth A. .... 38  
 Kenneth Jr. .... 38  
 Lelda Tuck ..... 38  
 S. H. .... 38  
 Foree, Elizabeth ..... 10  
 Foreman  
 Julius Ernest ..... 64  
 Nettie Dickerson ..... 64  
 Forest Avenue High School. 3, 6,  
 9, 15, 21  
 Forester  
 Margaret Owen ..... 8, 9  
 Forrester  
 Mrs. Allen ..... 81  
 Mrs. Thomas ..... 81  
 Thomas ..... 81  
 Forster  
 Mattie C. .... 42  
 Robert ..... 42  
 Fort  
 Janie Maurine ..... 10  
 Fortune  
 Mrs. W. B. .... 37  
 Foster  
 Frances ..... 26  
 J. M. .... 70  
 Marvin Franklin ..... 24  
 Paul R. .... 24  
 Shelby [Buster] S. [Sharker]  
 ..... 80  
 Tennie C. .... 82  
 Fowler  
 Harvey Lee ..... 47

William A. .... 48  
 Fox  
 Emma Laura ..... 42  
 Joseph L. .... 7  
 Foxworth  
 Mary ..... 77  
 Foy  
 Beulah E. .... 61  
 E. [Edward] Dudley ..... 61  
 Ed. [Edward] ..... 47  
 Edward Cooke ..... 47  
 Elizabeth B. .... 61  
 Faye Lockett ..... 61  
 Frederick Gray ..... 61  
 Harriette May Belle ..... 47  
 Hattie C. .... 47  
 L. [Louise] Dupree ..... 61  
 Roland S. .... 61  
 Thomas Carroll ..... 61  
 Fram, Julius ..... 6  
 Frampton, Ray S. .... 12  
 Francisco, John Whitley ..... 12  
 Frank, M. P., Jr. .... 5  
 Franklin  
 Joe Louis ..... 23  
 Fraser  
 Alexander D. [Duncan] ..... 57  
 Louise K. [Kinsella] ..... 57  
 Fraser, Marie Louise ..... 8  
 Frazee  
 Jerry Wayne ..... 87  
 Frazier  
 Kathleen ..... 22  
 Frederick  
 B. M. .... 40  
 Freeman  
 Irene Helen ..... 10, 11  
 Kate Aubrey ..... 69  
 N. 28  
 P. Richmond, Jr. .... 69  
 Percy Richmond ..... 69  
 Richmond Curtis ..... 69  
 Freer  
 Anna Rosser ..... 40  
 Frick  
 Adolph, Jr. .... 94  
 Adolph, Sr. .... 94  
 Jessie ..... 94  
 John M. .... 94  
 Maggie ..... 94  
 Mrs. E. N. .... 94  
 Frick, Ethel Caroline ..... 10  
 Friedman, Anna Belle ..... 16  
 Friend, Marie ..... 6  
 Fritch, John Joseph ..... 4  
 Fritz  
 Foncine H. .... 65  
 Henry ..... 64  
 Valerie Clay ..... 64  
 Walter H. .... 65  
 Froehlich, Arthur E., Jr. .... 16  
 Froehlich, Egmont A. .... 6

Frost  
 Lloyd Willis ..... 15  
 Spencer C., Jr. .... 9  
 Frower  
 Edna ..... 80  
 Fulcher  
 James Love ..... 44  
 Metta [Belle] ..... 44  
 Ralph ..... 44  
 Fuller  
 Patricia ..... 40  
 Fuller, George S. .... 7  
 Funderburk, Alverta ..... 15  
 Furneaux, John L., Jr. .... 17

**G**

Gaddy  
 Hartie Brett ..... 68  
 Rev. James Madison ..... 68  
 Gafford, Margaret Peyton ..... 25  
 Gage  
 Annie E. .... 92  
 Edward ..... 92  
 Galbraith, Glenn H. .... 6  
 Gales  
 Jerome Herman ..... 74  
 Galley, Margaret Jane ..... 20  
 Galway  
 Mary ..... 74  
 Gannon  
 Frances Marie ..... 27  
 Nora ..... 14  
 Gant  
 Annie M. .... 49  
 Emmett M. .... 49  
 J. [Joseph] Lee ..... 49  
 Milton J. .... 49  
 Gardner  
 Arthur D. .... 14  
 Garland, Princelee ..... 13  
 Garner  
 Rickey Dean ..... 87  
 Garrett  
 Frances Pauline ..... 75  
 John Spencer ..... 24  
 Zarelda ..... 9  
 Garrison  
 Amanda Rhodes ..... 67  
 Ernest D. .... 67  
 Garvin, Richard Clyde ..... 24  
 Gaskins, Ruth ..... 20  
 Gaston  
 Alice Elizabeth ..... 24  
 Gates  
 Reba Oliver ..... 58  
 Gatlin, Billie ..... 23  
 Gebhart, Julius Caesar ..... 23  
 Geen  
 Arthur ..... 94, 95  
 Douglass ..... 94  
 Elizabeth ..... 94

Emily.....	94	Pauline.....	22	William Ray, Jr.....	87
Robert.....	94	Virginia Clarisse.....	6	Gordon	
Geeo, Madge Irene.....	25	Giltner, Helen.....	6	J. B.....	81
Gendel, Fannie.....	16	Gist, Lloyd Birtran.....	18	Gordy	
George		Gladson, Adele.....	25	Jesse Arnel.....	87
Catherine.....	25	Glasgow, Juanita Guynn.....	20	Gossett	
John Francis.....	24	Glassley, Chester.....	18	Teaburn M.....	47
Lula Mae.....	13	Glaze		Gowdey, Lucie Ritchie.....	12
Michael Dean.....	87	Jerry Wayne.....	87	Gowdey, Mary Byrd.....	25
Gerady, Loren H.....	23	Gleek		Gowen, Terry G.....	19
Gerardy, Carl W.....	7	Mattie.....	73	Grace	
Gerhart, Paul C., Jr.....	19	Glitsch		Delia.....	81
Germany, Sterling Ahtha.....	4	Hans Carl.....	8	Grace, William.....	12
Gibbs		Glitsch, Fritz William, Jr.....	4, 5	Gragg, Homan H.....	18
Barnet.....	31	Glitsch, Hans Carl.....	7	Granado	
Barnett.....	34	Glober, James Fowler.....	18	Alamar C.....	77
Ethel Ryan.....	34	Goad		Valentine.....	77
George Wildy.....	34	Alice.....	61	Granger	
Gooch.....	34	Chas. W. [Wilkes].....	61	Alice G.....	61
Marion.....	34	E. M. & Alice.....	80	F. [Fletcher] D.....	61
Sallie A. Haynes.....	34	Edward.....	61	Hubert Gee.....	61
Gibson		Edwin M.....	61	Grant	
George Miles.....	61	Evelyn.....	22	Hugh Robert.....	17
Maggie Boyce.....	21	Katie E.....	61	Joyce Lee.....	13
Roy Lee.....	87	Lillie Lee.....	80	Robert Lee.....	87
Shirley Elizabeth.....	6	Mareta Mae.....	22	Will C.....	24
Giddens		Gober		Grassie, Janet.....	11
Zambry.....	51	Ronald Bernard.....	87	Graves	
Gideon, S. E.....	3	Goebel		Stanley Edwin, Jr.....	87
Giebel, Frederic Conrad, Jr. ...	10	Arnest Charles.....	10	Gray	
Gifford, Edna Mae.....	20	Goerner		[I.] Albert.....	61
Gifford, Edna May.....	20	Anna Esta.....	12	Bert Davis.....	48
Gilbert		Goldberg		Gabriel D.....	48
Alberta Dabney.....	21	Gerson Herman.....	9	Katherine M.....	18
Clive Bissell.....	35	Golightly, Nellie.....	14	Kittie.....	92
Dorothy Alexander.....	35	Golsan, Paul Taylor.....	9	Marjorie Anna.....	20
Gilder, Florine.....	25	Golson, Royal.....	19	Nettie M. [Haynie].....	61
Giles		Goltz, Joe Clarence.....	7	Richard Arlington.....	87
Grant U.....	64	Gomez		Thomas U.....	18
Lynn W.....	64	Tresa.....	32	Green	
Giles, Iva.....	25	Valentine Bermea, Jr.....	87	E. R. J.....	81
Gilker, Marion Elizabeth.....	17	Gonzales		Eleanor Argyle.....	25
Gill		Agapito		Mary E.....	76
Helen.....	12	Jr. 87		Ray E.....	6
Lillie [Bessie].....	71	Good		Greenfield	
Ruth.....	43	Henry Oram.....	7	Fannie J.....	49
Gillcoat		Truett.....	7	Greenwood	
George W.....	54	Goode		Arletta Mary.....	6
John Palmer.....	54	Clifford C.....	12	Greer	
Marie Elizabeth.....	54	William.....	17	Barnie Gibbs.....	63
Nancy A.....	54	Gooden		Lina Belle.....	63
Gillean, Lucy.....	12	J. B.....	83	Mary Agnes.....	12
Gillentine		Goodloe		Vera Maude.....	25
E. T. Mason.....	59	Harry Sherman.....	38	Gregory	
Johnnie E.....	59	Ida M.....	38	Ben T.....	76
Mattie E.....	59	Maymie A. Cherry.....	38	Harold Ernest.....	74
W. N [William].....	59	Goodnight, Raiford Joe.....	18	Gribble, William Marion.....	18
Gilliam		Goodrich		Griffin	
James F.....	36	John Matthew.....	87	Angus.....	18
Mary A. [Agnes].....	36	Goodwin		Bennie E.....	21
Gilliland		James.....	18	Cephus, Jr.....	87
J. R.....	24	Goosby		Paul.....	24

Thelma Charlotte..... 16  
 Griffing, Henry Scherer ..... 15  
 Grimes  
     A. T. & Jennie ..... 33  
     Cora M..... 33  
 Grizzle  
     Geo. A. .... 45  
     Hattie ..... 45  
 Gross  
     Lucy ..... 62  
 Gross, Ruby Mae ..... 21  
 Grubbs  
     Silas M. .... 76  
 Grubbs, Afton Curtis ..... 9  
 Gruner  
     Emil..... 76  
     Rosa ..... 76  
 Guilbeau, Mary Honore ..... 11  
 Gunn  
     Charley Edward..... 87  
 Gunn, Louise ..... 22  
 Gunning, Cora Marie..... 20  
 Guttinger  
     Annie ..... 49  
     John R. .... 49

**H**

Haas  
     George Mercer ..... 16  
 Hacker  
     James Alexander ..... 14  
     William A. .... 9  
 Hackworth, Iradene..... 22  
 Hageman, Victor W..... 5  
 Haggard  
     Ada ..... 38  
     Allen..... 38  
     Nannie ..... 38  
 Haines, Mildred Lorene ..... 8  
 Halcroft  
     Martha Viola..... 70  
 Hale  
     Terry Allen ..... 87  
 Haley  
     Earle ..... 19  
     William Caldwell ..... 4  
 Hall  
     Cora..... 74  
     Densley..... 19  
     Dorothy ..... 20  
     John W. .... 45  
     Leonidas ..... 44  
     Mary F..... 45  
     Pauline..... 22  
     Richard Walter ..... 23  
     Robert L. .... 6  
     Thomas Maurice ..... 5  
 Halley  
     Anna ..... 79  
 Hallonquist, Laurent William..... 7  
 Hallonquist, Norman A. .... 24

Halsell, Helen Fae ..... 8  
 Hambleton, Helen Catherine... 20  
 Hambleton, Howard Francis ... 23  
 Hamilton  
     Alamay ..... 25  
     C. [Clem] C..... 47  
     Norman ..... 67  
     T. Earle ..... 12  
     W. R. .... 76  
 Hamm  
     Anna..... 68  
     Geo. [George]..... 68  
 Hancock  
     Daniel Tarlton ..... 21  
     John David ..... 87  
     Robert Wiggins..... 19  
     Ruby Nell..... 10  
 Haney, Thelma..... 17  
 Hankins  
     Harold Lee..... 71  
 Hanks, Robert Jesse ..... 9  
 Hanlon, Charles E. .... 23  
 Hansen, Theodore N. .... 4  
 Hanson  
     Percival G. [Gerald] ..... 38  
 Harbison, Jynatha ..... 16  
 Hardee  
     Leona Gertrude ..... 80  
 Harden, Ida A'leen..... 18  
 Hardin  
     Mary Ellen [Middleton] ..... 47  
 Harding  
     Fay..... 9  
 Hardison, Joe Hillard ..... 14  
 Hardwick  
     William Hixon..... 87  
 Hardy  
     Lola Clifford ..... 22  
     Richard Hubbard ..... 10  
 Hares  
     John ..... 41  
 Hargreaves  
     Mary Janet ..... 25  
 Harkey  
     Cora M. [May Race]..... 66  
     Edwin E..... 66  
 Harlan  
     Richard Elliott ..... 87  
 Harlow  
     Clarence Louis..... 87  
 Harmon  
     Chester C. [Clayborn] ..... 74  
 Harness  
     James William ..... 87  
 Harper  
     Alvin ..... 32  
     Gertrude..... 15  
     James Lawson..... 23  
     Matilda ..... 13  
 Harrell  
     Noma ..... 25  
 Harrington

Anna E..... 92  
 J. W. .... 47  
 Master Joseph ..... 92  
 Harrington, Marguerite ..... 10  
 Harris  
     Arch T..... 16  
     Elizabeth..... 8  
     Ellen Lenore..... 12  
     Frances Eloise ..... 25  
     J. Maxwell..... 46  
     James David ..... 72  
     Juanita Beatrice ..... 25  
     Lawrence Everett ..... 10  
     Lester P. (Jack)..... 59  
     Margaret ..... 47  
     Mildred May ..... 10  
     Myra V. .... 6  
     Riggs D..... 12  
     Theodore ..... 19  
     Thomas Gilmore ..... 9  
     William..... 48  
     William Thomas ..... 87  
 Harrison  
     [Wm.] Edward ..... 52  
     C. F..... 6  
     Constance Maud..... 11  
     E. [Elma] A. [Davis] ..... 52  
     E. T. & Jessie M. .... 52  
     Edward T. [Tyler]..... 52  
     Jessie B. [Board]..... 52  
     Mary Corinne ..... 8  
     Peggy Rosina ..... 22  
     William Kenneth ..... 23  
 Harrott  
     Richard Leonard ..... 87  
 Hart  
     Cecilia Rockne ..... 46  
     Esther Jacobsen ..... 46  
     Frank Heiberg ..... 46  
     Gaylord Anthony ..... 19  
     Harold Thomas ..... 46  
     Julius Cutler..... 14  
     Mazie Ross [J. M.]..... 46  
     Valentine [Vallie] C., Sr. .... 46  
     Valentine C., Jr. .... 46  
     Valentine Crawford, III..... 46  
 Harter, Gladys ..... 14  
 Harting, Frank Otho ..... 15  
 Hartman  
     Alice Elizabeth ..... 20  
 Hartness  
     Gregg ..... 87  
 Hartsfield, Thomas Edgar ..... 12  
 Harvey  
     Annie Mayo..... 44  
     Dorothy May ..... 43  
     Louis O. .... 44  
 Harwood  
     James Arthur ..... 87  
 Hasie  
     Frances Edlen..... 47  
     Georgie..... 52

Hattie Hale .....	47	Millard J.....	21	Higginbotham	
James M. ....	47	Heatherington .....	47	Michael Joe.....	87
Maj. M. S. [Montague		Infant of Robert F.....	47	Higgins	
Sylvester] .....	52	Heavrin, Daisy Lee .....	17	Clen .....	18
Mattie .....	52	Hefner, Balser Dixon .....	24	Lida Emogene.....	12
Mattie F. [May] .....	52	Heilig, Grace M. ....	21	Hight	
Haskins, Matilda Louise .....	25	Heimle		Jim Corbett .....	80
Haswell, Katie Ruth.....	6	Infant .....	69	Hightower	
Haswell, Matthew Henry.....	24	Heisel		Celistine L.....	26
Hatcher		Adam.....	61	Hightower, Hazel .....	14
John H. ....	80	Georgia .....	61	Hilbert, Gertrude Agnes .....	8
Hatchett, Dorothy .....	18	Ruth .....	61	Hilburn, Bernard Hoskins .....	24
Hatfield, Elizabeth Jane .....	8	Helms		Hill	
Haugen		Geo. ....	76	Alva Estelle.....	15
Melvin Joseph .....	79	Hemphill		Catherine .....	21
Haughton, Mary Mildred .....	11	Lora Elizabeth .....	11	Elihue .....	13
Hauptman, Clara E. ....	9	Mary Lou .....	10	Esther.....	6
Hause		Henderson		Gertie.....	80
Birdie C. [Clapp].....	51	Jeff D., Jr.....	4	Hubert Dennette.....	24
Charles David .....	51	John A.....	63	James G. ....	16
Nancy Jane .....	51	Laura .....	33	Johnnie.....	13
Nannie .....	51	Lauretta Brown .....	63	Robt. Johnathan.....	80
Rev. D. O. ....	51	Willie .....	87	Ruth E. ....	16
W. [William] O. ....	51	Hendra		Velma .....	9
Hawes		Infant .....	37	Hillsman, Alice .....	11
James K.....	59	Jewel.....	37	Hinckley, Celeste.....	11
Mrs. James K. ....	59	Katie Lee.....	37	Hinckley, Leslie.....	23
Rebecca A. ....	59	Thomas W.....	37	Hines	
Hawkins		Hendricks		Lynn J.....	82
Alva M.....	94	Sterling Craig.....	87	Mrs. Julia [Howell].....	34
E. C.....	94	Hendrix, Maudie Eleanor .....	9	Namon , Jr.....	87
Etta .....	25	Hengy, Julia Marie.....	17	Hines, Frank Holeston .....	7
Mrs. W. ....	82	Henry		Hines, Howard Bedell .....	17
Hawley, Genevieve Lucile .....	11	Chesley Jamison .....	19	Hinkle	
Hawthorn		Louise .....	13	Helen Basye .....	60
Amber M. ....	34	Mable K. [Kathleen] .....	72	Lloyd Brook.....	60
John Edmon.....	87	Herd		Hinson	
Hawthorne		Ronald Ward .....	87	Medie Marguerite .....	25
E. D.....	75	Herman		Hipskind, Sarah Genevieve....	20
Hay		Adelaide S.....	18	Hirsch, Martha Alma .....	12
Mary Elizabeth .....	63	Marie Rose .....	10	Hixson	
Stephen John.....	63	Hern/Hearn		Jack H. ....	21
Hayden, Frances Carolyn.....	11	Emma.....	72	Hodges	
Hayes		Herndon		Mary Imogene .....	21
Donald Ray .....	87	Ailsie .....	25	Hodnett, Edwin Oscar.....	7
Richard D.....	9	Anne.....	12	Hoener, Frank .....	17
Hayman, Ruby.....	6	Herring, Mary Kate .....	25	Hoffman	
Hayn, Edith B.....	12	Hershman		Agnes Stark .....	50
Haynes		John .....	56	Charles H.....	50
Dr. J. W.....	34	Hester, Fred L. ....	9	Henry S.....	10
Mary Alice .....	17	Hetherington		John Love.....	50
Haynie		Ada [Briggs].....	47	Michael J.....	17
E. Elton Rust.....	61	Ethel.....	47	Hogan	
Idelee .....	61	John S.....	47	J. M.....	78
T. [Thaddis].....	61	Mary [Dinah] .....	47	Josie.....	77
Heafer, Eleanora Elizabeth ....	17	Hewitt, Maxine.....	10	Hogg	
Hearon, Dorothy .....	12	Hickerson, James Henry.....	7	Jennie.....	94
Heartsill, Graydon Halley.....	8	Hickey, Ollie Viola .....	16	Mary .....	94
Heartsill, Robert Coryelle .....	7	Hickling		Holbrook	
Heath		Frank L.....	70	John C. ....	53
Bessie Lee .....	8, 9	Hicks		Holcomb	
David Williams.....	7	Helen Dorothy .....	25	Daisy M.....	20

Holden  
 Beulah Ethel [Ratliff]..... 48  
 Edward Gwynn..... 48  
 Holding, Louise Elizabeth..... 8  
 Holland  
 W. M. .... 79  
 Holland, J. Early..... 14  
 Holleman  
 Joe Earl..... 87  
 Hollifield  
 Cecil L..... 11  
 Hollifield, Cecil L. .... 10  
 Hollingsworth, Mary Kate ..... 4  
 Hollis  
 James H..... 79  
 Lucile Mariette..... 19  
 Yvonne Louise ..... 22  
 Holloway  
 Bernice ..... 12  
 Lillian Alline ..... 22  
 Mildred ..... 94  
 Thomas T..... 94, 95  
 Holman  
 Bobby Foster..... 87  
 Holmes  
 William Leonard, Jr..... 4  
 Holt  
 Allen & Agnes ..... 73  
 Doris Edwyna ..... 73  
 Melba Gene ..... 11  
 Overton..... 5  
 Honen  
 John A. .... 76  
 Hood  
 Leila Evans ..... 65  
 Hook  
 Robert W..... 87  
 Hooker, Elbert L..... 7  
 Hoover  
 Moble Clistine ..... 14  
 Hopkins  
 S. [Samuel] B. .... 64  
 Horn  
 Homer E..... 17  
 Theresa Mae..... 4  
 Hornby, Fred Brooks..... 10  
 Horton  
 Dwight, Jr..... 24  
 James L. [Luther] ..... 50  
 Mattie W..... 50  
 Horwitz, Doris Lucille..... 6  
 Houck  
 Emma ..... 49  
 William ..... 49  
 House  
 John M..... 21  
 Nannie Mae..... 20  
 Housh  
 Infant of R. C..... 37  
 Houston  
 Jessica Sanger..... 17  
 Rubye Mae..... 13

Howard  
 Charles Chester.....6  
 Eliza C.....39  
 Frances D.....39  
 Hugh Eugene .....4  
 James D.....24  
 Joel Thomas.....39  
 John .....24  
 Josephine J. ....39  
 Josephine Jewell .....39  
 Kathryn T. [Thomas] .....39  
 Larry W.....15  
 William C. ....39  
 Howe  
 Dr. A. E.....43  
 Naomia.....43  
 Howe, James Edward.....23  
 Howe, Patrick J. ....23  
 Howell  
 Robert Malichi, Jr.....87  
 Tobelia .....13  
 Howison  
 Calvin Daniel .....87  
 Howland  
 Hattie.....36  
 Hubbard  
 Henry Herbert .....73  
 Hubbert, Cecil F. ....24  
 Huber, Dorothy Harriette.....24  
 Hubert  
 Anton George .....43  
 Huckabee  
 James Edward.....87  
 Hudgins  
 David Nathaniel .....4  
 Hudnall, Grace Marie.....22  
 Hudson  
 Noreen .....80  
 Wm. Randolph.....80  
 Hudson, Mildred Patricia.....22  
 Huerta  
 Brijido V.....71  
 Huffhines, Freida.....12  
 Huggins  
 James Frederick .....87  
 Hughes  
 Addie T.....40  
 Ben Allen, Jr.....87  
 Elizabeth Blake.....8  
 Forest, Jr. ....23  
 Frank.....82  
 John L. ....82  
 John P. [Pendleton] .....40  
 Michael Norman .....87  
 Sarah .....82  
 Hughston, Tom Hardin .....23  
 Humphrey, R. L. ....19  
 Humphreys  
 Ben T. ....43  
 David.....82  
 George R.....43  
 Harry W.....43

Lizzie R..... 43  
 Maggie..... 82  
 Hundley, Sarah A..... 12  
 Hunt  
 Charles Stovall..... 19  
 Margaret ..... 16  
 Maudie L. [Lillie]..... 43  
 Oscar..... 43  
 Hunter  
 Feryle Frances ..... 25  
 Katherine ..... 10  
 Pauline ..... 80  
 Hurdle, Edwin Milton..... 18  
 Hurst, Mary..... 12  
 Hutchins  
 Steven Wylie..... 87  
 Hyde  
 Hattie..... 58  
 L. E..... 58  
 Ruth F..... 58  
 Hyland  
 Paul Edward ..... 87  
 Hymer, Ruby Gene ..... 11  
 Hymer, Thomas Ragsdale ..... 10

**I**

Ilo  
 Camille ..... 51  
 John ..... 50  
 Johnie, Jr. .... 51  
 Mary [Ann] ..... 51  
 Ingalls  
 John J..... 93  
 Ingram  
 Artye L. .... 22  
 Laurine ..... 20  
 Iredale, Lucile ..... 8  
 Irving, James ..... 13  
 Israel, Dorothy ..... 10

**J**

Jack, Josephine..... 20  
 Jackman, Kathleen ..... 4  
 Jackson  
 Emma Jean..... 50  
 Eula ..... 78  
 Georgia Alice Mott..... 50  
 Horace Dean..... 73  
 Hugh Cecil ..... 23  
 Ivan M..... 66  
 Jack..... 78  
 James H. [Henry] ..... 50  
 Lola Maxine ..... 76  
 Ola M. .... 66  
 Ruby J. [Jewel]..... 76  
 Ruth Geneva..... 26  
 Sadie Frances..... 6  
 Virginia D. .... 9  
 Vola ..... 18

Jacobs  
 Lloyd ..... 26  
 Jaeckel  
 Annie Illo ..... 51  
 James  
 G. Ronald..... 17  
 J. Raymond..... 17  
 Jessie Roy ..... 74  
 Kenneth Earl ..... 88  
 R. E..... 74  
 James Madison High School ... 3  
 Jamison, Thelma Kathryne .... 13  
 Jannasch, Charles Richard .... 16  
 Jannasch, Ruth Alvena ..... 21  
 Jarvis  
 Adell..... 37  
 Jay, Blanche Marie ..... 20  
 Jefferson  
 Anis Evelyn ..... 13  
 Wm. Lawrence ..... 83  
 Jenkins  
 Bert McCree..... 88  
 Don..... 88  
 Robt..... 79  
 Jester  
 R. E. [Ruben Elliott] ..... 36  
 Jester, Frederick B. .... 19  
 Johns  
 John C. .... 50  
 Mary Ann ..... 50  
 Walter P. .... 50  
 Johns, R. Garnett..... 9  
 Johnson  
 Adelaide..... 14  
 Anna Frances..... 27  
 Blanche..... 13  
 Bonnie Jeane ..... 25  
 Calvin..... 41  
 Chas. C..... 80  
 Donald Vern ..... 88  
 Elton W. .... 19  
 Fred G. .... 81  
 Gary Morgan ..... 88  
 Ina Belle..... 25  
 J. P. [James] ..... 74  
 John Calvin ..... 41  
 Kellum..... 5  
 Louella ..... 25  
 Mae Elizabeth ..... 10  
 Martha Ann ..... 41  
 Mary A. .... 72  
 Mary A. .... 72  
 Mrs. J. P. [Johnnie L.]..... 74  
 Mrs. O. L. .... 94  
 Nathan Haley ..... 74  
 O. L..... 94  
 Pearl Edith ..... 25  
 Richard Minor..... 70  
 Robert Dennison ..... 88  
 Rosemary Fritz Irwin ..... 64  
 Tom ..... 72  
 Vannie S. .... 69

William ..... 88  
 Johnston  
 Agnes Dubois ..... 57  
 Dorothy Carolyn..... 8  
 Ivan S..... 23  
 William Boyd..... 62  
 Jones  
 Adaline Alvis..... 46  
 Albert J..... 15  
 Alice Godley ..... 4  
 Bessie ..... 17  
 Bessie Louise ..... 27  
 Derosey C. .... 35  
 Earl ..... 13  
 Edwina ..... 15  
 Elizabeth Gwen ..... 21  
 H. N..... 35  
 Harold A. .... 5  
 Henry B. [Bennett] ..... 35  
 James Thomas ..... 46  
 Jimmie R. .... 26  
 John R. [Rowe]..... 34  
 Laura E..... 35  
 Leona ..... 70  
 Leslie..... 14  
 Leslie B. [Bradley]..... 35  
 Martha Angeline ..... 22  
 Mary E..... 35  
 Mary Etta..... 35  
 Mary Frances ..... 22  
 Mary Louise..... 12  
 Mary Tometa ..... 71  
 Mollie C. .... 34  
 Mrs. Samuel J..... 81  
 Nan ..... 20  
 Osee Ruth ..... 11  
 Paschal L. .... 70  
 Paul..... 35  
 Pauline Francis..... 35  
 Priscilla..... 75  
 Ralph Page..... 17  
 Robert W..... 23  
 Rubye Myrl ..... 18  
 Samuel David..... 78  
 Samuel J. .... 81  
 Thelma Maye..... 18  
 Tom Ingle ..... 23  
 Walter & Jettie Jones ..... 35  
 Joor, Judith Janette ..... 24  
 Jordan  
 Betty Lee ..... 15  
 Frank E..... 21  
 Frank H., Jr..... 13  
 Lorraine Alphretta ..... 18  
 Marshall..... 74  
 Rose Mary Elise ..... 63  
 Vanetta..... 21  
 Jowers  
 Mary [Katherine] ..... 74  
 Juhan  
 Son of C. J. & M. H. [Charles  
 Guice] ..... 57

Jumper  
 Stephen Franklin ..... 88

K

Kaltenbrun  
 James..... 78  
 Karlen, Harry ..... 21  
 Kay, Winnie Beatrice ..... 16  
 Keahey, George B., Jr. .... 12  
 Keahey, Howard P..... 24  
 Kearley, Virgile Elizabeth ..... 16  
 Keathley, Morris Sheppard..... 7  
 Keffer  
 E. K. .... 59  
 Keith  
 Kenneth G. .... 24  
 Kellam, Seth White ..... 18  
 Keller  
 Bettie ..... 60  
 Infant of Ridgel..... 60  
 Jake..... 60  
 Regina Leona ..... 6  
 Kelley  
 Helen L. .... 64  
 Kelly  
 Donald Glenn..... 88  
 Katherine Belle..... 22  
 N. [Noel] Leslie..... 64  
 Vesta ..... 12  
 Kendall  
 Emma Ganzer..... 58  
 Richard ..... 58  
 Susan E..... 58  
 Kennedy  
 Eliza ..... 30  
 Emily..... 8  
 Julia ..... 82  
 Virgil T. .... 79  
 Kenney  
 James L. .... 35  
 Mary Virginia..... 35  
 Kent  
 Jesse Lynn ..... 88  
 Robert Duane ..... 88  
 Kepke, Robert Ernest..... 5  
 Kern/Hearn  
 Laura ..... 72  
 Kerr  
 Harry B. .... 23  
 Ketcham, Frank Reavis..... 7  
 Keys  
 John ..... 75  
 Kidd  
 Lillian Alvira..... 54  
 Kieran  
 Maggie..... 36  
 Kilman  
 Iris Juanita ..... 20  
 Kimbal/Kimball  
 Elizabeth Lucy ..... 8  
 King



Bruce Thomas..... 88  
 Everette Clay ..... 21  
 G. B. .... 30  
 George W. .... 29  
 George Washington .... 28, 29  
 Greenbery B..... 28  
 Joe H. .... 24  
 Leslie Gene..... 88  
 Mary ann..... 29  
 Mary Ann ..... 28  
 Sue ..... 12  
 Theresa Myrtle ..... 18  
 Kingon  
   Mary..... 41  
   Wm. .... 83  
 Kinnamon  
   Paul H..... 24  
 Kirbo  
   Minnie Lee ..... 76  
 Kirby  
   Alberta Archer ..... 53  
   Emma Johnston ..... 40  
   Infant of W. S. .... 40  
   Jack ..... 24  
   Mary Render ..... 40  
   Wilson Sanders..... 40  
 Kirchhaine, Agnes Lucile..... 22  
 Kirk  
   Joseph..... 4  
 Kirkland  
   Addie May..... 41  
   Amanda A. .... 41  
   James ..... 93  
   Larry James ..... 88  
   Margaret ..... 41  
   Willis R. [Richard]..... 41  
   Willis R., Jr. .... 41  
 Kirkpatrick  
   Buena Lorene ..... 25  
   Valma ..... 20  
 Kiser  
   Eldora ..... 75  
   Robert C. [Christopher]..... 73  
 Kissling  
   Benjamin Kaon..... 88  
 Kittelsen  
   Selmer ..... 73  
 Kleber, Amelia ..... 4  
 Kleinman  
   Thomas..... 10  
 Klumpp, Edward ..... 23  
 Knight  
   Earl Gordon..... 17  
   Ella E. .... 94  
   Eppie Maurine ..... 23  
   Fay ..... 8  
   G. B. .... 94  
   Lennie Elizabeth..... 20  
   Thomas Wilford ..... 88  
 Knott  
   Edw. L..... 64  
 Knott, J. H..... 14

Knowlton  
   George ..... 73  
 Koenigsberg, Fannie K. .... 6  
 Kolber, Abe Edwin..... 4  
 Korn, James Mabry ..... 6  
 Kraft, Gayle ..... 8  
 Kramolis, Theodore Charles ... 19  
 Kreager, D. J..... 21  
 Kreager, Orlena..... 21  
 Kretchmar  
   Angus..... 75  
 Kritchmad  
   Elsa..... 80  
 Krusz  
   John F. .... 55  
   Lottie [Lizzie] ..... 55  
   Valentine ..... 55  
   William J. .... 55  
 Kugler  
   Frank W. [William], Jr..... 53  
 Kuntz, Louis Henry ..... 7  
 Kuntz, Louise H..... 8, 9  
 Kvapil  
   Lola Mae ..... 70

L

La Bonte  
   Gary Lee ..... 88  
 La Moreaux  
   F. F. [Franklin Frisbee]..... 62  
 La Rue, John Madison..... 19  
 Lacy  
   Allie Samuel ..... 26  
   Garvice B. .... 6  
   Nicholas Longfellow ..... 26  
 Lagler, Helen Lou..... 22  
 Laib, Henry Edward..... 22  
 Laidley  
   Amanda..... 43  
   Charles S. .... 43  
   Jennie ..... 43  
   Sallie ..... 43  
 Lamar  
   Augusta W. [Page]..... 65  
   Eula J. .... 65  
   H. C. [Henry Clay]..... 65  
   Mary ..... 5  
   Walter G. [Grant] ..... 65  
 Lambert  
   Walter Lee ..... 75  
 Lamoureux  
   Dr. Jessie Estell Castle ..... 62  
 Lancaster  
   Clara [Bell]..... 50  
   Corpl. Benj. F. [Franklin] .... 50  
 Lancaster, Jessie Shirley..... 11  
 Landauer, Leo L. .... 9  
 Lander, William Milton ..... 18  
 Landis  
   Paul Emerson..... 45  
 Landon

Julia Eliza ..... 59  
 Lane  
   Charles, Jr. .... 76  
   Frances Elverda..... 12  
 Laney  
   Olivia [H.] Dickenson..... 64  
 Lang  
   Ed. [Emond]..... 48  
   Thekla..... 48  
 Langhammer, Ulrich ..... 10  
 Langley  
   D. S. .... 81  
   Lena C. .... 81  
 Lansky, Elsie ..... 5  
 Lantham  
   Samuel W. T. .... 34  
 Larson  
   Charlotta Andersdotter ..... 59  
   Lars ..... 59  
   Ollie M. .... 59  
 Lasater  
   Luther McKind III..... 88  
   Minnie Myrle ..... 70  
 Lasater, Thelma Elaine ..... 9  
 Laskowski  
   Alexander ..... 37  
   Felix N. .... 38  
   Martha E. .... 37  
 Latham  
   Joseph..... 71  
 Lathrop  
   Nellie ..... 92  
 Lauderdale  
   [C. H.] ..... 64  
   John ..... 64  
 Laugenour, Dudley Philip ..... 9  
 Lawrence  
   Marguerite ..... 21  
 Lawson  
   Charlotte ..... 59  
   Irving Homer ..... 5  
   Martha Margaret ..... 25  
   Miss Ollie M. .... 59  
   Myron emmett..... 24  
 Layton, Marwood ..... 6  
 Lazarus, Ruth La Verne ..... 5  
 Leak  
   John E. .... 73  
 Leatherwood  
   Earl L. [Leslie] ..... 77  
   Eliza Jane ..... 77  
   Rev. Nicholas N. .... 77  
   Ruby H. [Morrow] ..... 77  
 Leatherwood, Lucille..... 21  
 Lebel, Andrew F. .... 15  
 Ledbetter  
   Bernice ..... 25  
 Ledford, Laurette Alline..... 18  
 Lee  
   Calvin Ray ..... 88  
   Charles Edwin..... 88  
   Howard W. .... 88

J. Ray ..... 6  
 Mildred Elinor ..... 12  
 Ronald Paul ..... 88  
 Virginia ..... 57  
 Willie Douglas ..... 26  
 Leech, Margaret ..... 12  
 Leeman, George Berry ..... 19  
 Lefkowitz, Helen Louise ..... 10  
 Legan, James Ballew ..... 24  
 Lehman  
     David Johan III ..... 88  
 LeMaster  
     Calvan & Amanda ..... 72  
     James [Jimmie] ..... 72  
     Jane ..... 72  
     Lillie ..... 73  
 Lemburg, Florine C. .... 12  
 Lemmon  
     Dorothy Marcelle ..... 11  
     Louise ..... 7  
     Martha Ramsey ..... 5  
 Leo, Esther Mae ..... 22  
 Leonard, Nash ..... 19  
 Lepage  
     Rosina L. .... 76  
 Leslie  
     Frank C. .... 12  
     Margaret Martin ..... 17  
 Levene, Sadie ..... 5  
 Levison  
     Lois ..... 39  
 Lewelling  
     Rev. Dwight L. .... 40  
 Lewin  
     Harold E. .... 6  
     Henry ..... 21  
 Lewis  
     [Emily] Elizabeth ..... 62  
     Albert Sidney ..... 62  
     Albert Sidney, Jr. .... 63  
     Freddie Mae ..... 21  
     Joseph ..... 28  
     L. 30  
     Lena Louise ..... 25  
     Lovie Mackey ..... 63  
     Lydia E. .... 28  
     Margaret Elmina ..... 20  
     Mary A. C. .... 28, 30  
     Mrs. Althea B. .... 48  
     Tedd McClune ..... 88  
 LEWIS  
     Infant of R. H. & S. F. .... 42  
 Lichenstein, Sam ..... 4  
 Ligon, Robert M. .... 17  
 Lilly, Herman Clifton ..... 18  
 Lilly, John Clefferd ..... 23  
 Lindberg, Earl Esborne ..... 5  
 Lindberg, Edwin G. .... 24  
 Lindley  
     Lou ..... 61  
     Robert Delbert, Jr. .... 23  
 Lindley, William R. .... 17

Lindsey  
     Dan Carmack ..... 16  
 Link  
     Roger Mark ..... 88  
 Lipman, Edith L. .... 16  
 Lipsitz, Jacob George ..... 19  
 Lister, Vericue ..... 19  
 Litchfield  
     Amon J. .... 68  
     Pearle D. .... 68  
 Little  
     George Orman ..... 7  
 Littleton, Frank Jackson ..... 24  
 Lloyd  
     Elbert J. [Joseph] ..... 49  
     Eugene F. [Field] ..... 49  
     Joseph L. [Lafayette], D.D., 49  
     Louise ..... 49  
     Lucy Payne ..... 49  
 Lloyd, Mary Virginia ..... 22  
 Lock  
     Nancy E. .... 82  
 Lockett, Lola Frances ..... 15  
 Loftin  
     Teddy Carl ..... 88  
 Logan  
     Hall H. .... 7  
     La Vonee Evans ..... 20  
 Long  
     Benjamin Harrison ..... 51  
     E. A. & Minnie R. .... 78  
     J. Clifford ..... 19  
     Laurence Rutherford ..... 78  
     Mary H. .... 51  
     Robert Scott ..... 51  
     Samuel Q. .... 51  
     Samuel S. .... 51  
 Lott, Thomas Edwin ..... 7  
 Love  
     Mary Susan ..... 73  
     Ransom Desha ..... 73  
 Love, Lollie ..... 15  
 Love, Lorena ..... 5  
 Lovette, Gladys ..... 15  
 Lowery  
     Josiah B. .... 44  
     Malinda ..... 44  
 Lowman, Ralph Forrest ..... 19  
 Lowrey  
     Jack ..... 24  
     Kathleen ..... 25  
     Mack ..... 24  
     Margaret T. .... 18  
     Mark ..... 61  
 Lowry  
     L. A. & Addie T. .... 40  
     Lillian ..... 40  
 Lucas  
     Ione ..... 12  
 Lull  
     Howard Burdette, Jr. .... 88  
 Lumpkin, Miriam Estelle ..... 24

Lund, Lillian ..... 16  
 Lutrell, Bessie Lou ..... 15  
 Lutz, Eusibia ..... 22, 23  
 Lyle, Edward Hayes ..... 5  
 Lynch  
     Celestia Virginia ..... 8  
     Edmund T. .... 19  
 Lynn  
     Daisy ..... 8

**M**

MacDonald, Rebecca A. .... 17  
 MacDonnell  
     Thomas Meade ..... 92  
 Machen  
     Billy Wayne ..... 88  
 MacKay  
     David M. .... 66  
     Dr. A. [Alex] C. .... 66  
     Dr. D. [David] ..... 66  
     M. 66  
     Margt ..... 66  
 Mackel  
     Infant of Mrs. Jas. W. .... 67  
     Mrs. Jas. W. .... 67  
 Mackinnon, Donald F. .... 25  
 Magee  
     Clyde Franklin ..... 64  
     Hugh Franklin ..... 64  
     Nettie Valerie ..... 64  
 Mahoney  
     J. O. .... 19  
 Maledon, George R. .... 25  
 Maloan, Dorothy Elizabeth ..... 25  
 Malone  
     David [Harold] ..... 45  
     Estelle E. .... 25  
     Fannie ..... 60  
     Francis [Marie] ..... 45  
     Frank [R.] ..... 60  
     Jane [D.] ..... 60  
     John Hugh ..... 16  
     Mrs. Annie L. .... 60  
     R. F. .... 60  
     Robert Louis ..... 7  
     Tennessee ..... 60  
 Maloney, Mary Amanda ..... 12  
 Malowitz, Rose ..... 16  
 Mangrum  
     Mary Lee ..... 11  
 Manley  
     Jane Elizabeth ..... 49  
     John Walter ..... 49  
     Mary Ann ..... 49  
 Mann  
     Carl ..... 94  
     J. B. .... 21  
     Mattie ..... 94  
 Manning, Mildred ..... 9  
 Manos  
     Nick ..... 78

Mansfield	Catherine Angela.....80	Cora M. [McDermott]..... 33
A. [Arthur] W. [Wilkerson] ..58	H. [Howard] Basset.....63	Dr. W. A. [William Addison] 33
Doris Powell..... 8	Howard Patterson.....63	Earl Ellison..... 33
Elizabeth Aurelia ..... 12	Leroy W.....23	Elizabeth McClain ..... 33
Minnie E.....58	Lucy Bassett.....63	Infant of J. M. .... 33
Ollie Mae.....94	Robert B. [Benjamin].....63	J. C. .... 33
Robert..... 94	Mayborn, Don .....18	Jas. M..... 34
Maples	Mayer	Jim..... 34
Florence..... 12	Thomas J. ....88	John C. [Calvin]..... 33
Marchant, Janice ..... 12	Mayfield, Gladys Vernon.....16	John Calvin ..... 31
Marder, Carl.....21	Mayfield, J. Theo.....6	John M. [Milton]..... 33
Margules, Daniel Deronda.....9	Mayo, Stephen Liebling.....7	John Milton ..... 31
Markham, Edward Bowers ..... 4	McBride	Lewis ..... 33
Marlowe	Sallie .....80	Lucile ..... 33
Arthur..... 48	McBride, Ralph Houghton.....14	Marie Alice [Ostrom]..... 33
Carrie..... 48	McCabe	Mary Alice Peel ..... 33
Marrs	James Page .....71	Miss Eliza ..... 33
Ronald Wayne..... 88	Ray .....71	Rebecca Hester ..... 33
Marsh	McCahan	McCoy, John M., Jr..... 4
Franklin K..... 48	William C.....66	McCoy, Mildred..... 16
Gordon..... 11	McCain, Thelma Juanita .....12	McCrone
Marshall	McCallum	James Roland..... 88
Catherine Webber ..... 8, 9	Olga Ines..... 12	McCune
Thomas Russell ..... 19	McCann, John Ward.....12	Jessie M. .... 94
Martin	McCarson, Pierce Wilson .....23	Rev. W. C. .... 92
Gladys Maurine .....20	McCarty	W. Y.....93, 94, 95
Henry .....80	Carroll .....24	McCutcheon, Lydia ..... 15
Herschel.....25	Edward L.....12	McDaniel
Johnnie R..... 81	McCcelland	Fonsi Fons'l ..... 70
Marion Lenox ..... 7	Aubrey David.....88	Mollie G. [Mary]..... 73
Mary Dennis..... 8	McClain	McDonald
Wilma..... 12	Lizzie .....33	Harry..... 12
Martinez	McClellan, Wylie Scott.....24	Orison Fleming..... 7, 8
John..... 88	McClelland, Charles Edgar .....18	McDuffie, Katherine Lillian ..... 8
Mason	McClennahan, Edward Lee ....24	McElory
E. T..... 59	McClesky, S. Newman .....9	Ronald Lenear ..... 88
Eugene ..... 9	McClung	McEvoy
Herman Campbell ..... 23	Rachel.....14	Belle ..... 94
Massey	McClure	McFarland
Abram W..... 58	Burton Reece .....7	Goldina ..... 21
Massey, Verna Winnifred ..... 16	Clarence Lindon .....7	McGee, Hannah Alice..... 8
Master	Clark O. ....55	McGonagill, William Francis... 14
Charles ..... 77	Lizzie R. ....55	McGregor, Alice..... 25
Matheny	McCommas, Alvyne Lola .....17	McGuffey
Earl ..... 53	McConnell	Janie Elizabeth..... 50
Nannie A. [Nancy Ann] ..... 53	Leroy.....94	Levi..... 50
Mathes	McCook, Joel J., Jr.....23	Mrs. Stella..... 50
Katherine C. [Cline] ..... 47	McCord	McGuffin, Novelle Floyd..... 4
Matney, John B..... 17	Dorothy Nell Faustina .....25	McHenry, Virginia Gladys..... 18
Matteson	William C. ....7	McIver
Glenn..... 88	McCormack	Mrs. J. D. [Mattie]..... 62
Matthews	Charles Thomas .....24	McKay
Carl L. .... 12	Ernest.....18	Ruth Stewart..... 12
Mauer	McCormick	McKelvey, Gertrude Irene ..... 24
Merrill B. [Bernhardt] ..... 65	Anna M. Reamey .....54	McKenzie, Carol ..... 6
Maxwell	John H.....57	McKim
Mrs. Birdie C. .... 74	McCorvey	Edward Alton ..... 88
Maxwell, Ruth ..... 11	Mary Kate.....53	McKinney
May	Mollie D. [Deedie] .....53	Julian B..... 39
Alan ..... 10	W. N. [William Neal].....53	Nancy E. .... 39
Alfred Byron ..... 88	McCoy	Ronald Gene..... 88
Bonnie Leola..... 12	Cora .....33	Sally Margaret..... 20

William M. ....	39	Infant of J. F. ....	49	Wilbur Loving, Jr. ....	88
Wm. J. ....	39	Jimmy Allen ....	88	Mischefsky	
McKnight, William Marion.....	6	Richard J. [Jordan].....	49	Anna .....	71
McLain		Metzger		Frank .....	71
Etta .....	45	Martha .....	79	William J. [Joseph] .....	71
McLain		William J. R. ....	79	Mitchell	
Edmond Burr.....	45	Meyer		George Grover.....	88
Infant of Edmond Burr .....	45	George, Sr.....	79	J. E., Jr. ....	21
J. M.....	45	Ida.....	80, 81	James Price.....	7
Margaret H.....	45	Jacob .....	80	Mittenthal, Morris Joseph.....	22
Miss Mae .....	49	Katharine.....	79	Mittenthal, Nathan H. ....	21
McLarry, Mary Dowell .....	12	Meyer, Evelyn .....	15	Mixon, Roy S. ....	19
McLaughlin, Hugh, Jr. ....	18	Michaelson, Charlotte Beatrice		MLean	
McLean		.....	21	Infant son of J. D. & K. ....	71
K. B.....	71	Michaelson, Dave.....	9	Moberly, Thomas Elliott .....	7
Rev., J. D. ....	71	Michel		Modisette. Thomas Glenn.....	88
McLean, George Dearborn.....	25	F. [Ferdinand] .....	72	Monasco	
McLemore		Middleton		Cecil Robert .....	47
Thurman Odis .....	78	Infant .....	48	Moncrief, Lucile L.....	6
McLemore, Lotta Dorothy.....	6	Roberta .....	48	Monds, Olan Cecil .....	16
McLemore, Pauline.....	25	Miers, Harris Wood.....	4	Monroe	
McManamon		Miguel		Henry A. [Albert].....	69
Edward L.....	75	F. 72		Horace E. [Edgar] .....	69
Leola B.....	75	Milam		Sinie V. ....	69
McMickin, Annye Dru .....	15	Florine .....	20	Montgomery	
McMillan		Miles, Robert O. ....	25	Lyle Edward .....	4
Bennie .....	14	Miles, Virginia.....	14	Pete .....	7
Robert Lee .....	60	Miller		Moody	
McMillen		Alberta Jeannette Meeker ..	35	lone .....	69
Fred A.....	19	Claude.....	18	Moon	
McMillian		Delphine .....	5	George Emmett.....	79
Bertha [May].....	60	Herman A II .....	88	Gladys Estelle [Billy].....	77
McMurray, John D., Jr.....	16	Illa Gene .....	25	Mary Alice .....	8
McNabb		Lewis Duncan.....	19	Walter Clarence .....	77
Thos.....	44	Lois Vivian.....	12	Moore	
McWhirter, George Finley .....	9	Mary Elizabeth.....	12	Arthur.....	19
McWright		Maurine Lanier.....	25	C. M.....	5, 11, 18, 24, 26
Dale Stephen .....	88	Nellie Hazel .....	12	Doris .....	6
McWright, Edward Arthur .....	88	Thelma Laurena .....	18	Eddie .....	94
Meaders, Inez Arcane .....	12	William Crenshaw .....	12	Evelyn Hail.....	8
Meador, Jack Ralph .....	10	William Franklin .....	10	Frank W.....	5
Meadows		Millican, Jewell Margaret .....	22	Helen Elizabeth.....	24
Bonnie Belle.....	81	Milligan		Henry P.....	36
Means		Gene Charles .....	88	Katrina Kirby .....	41
Infant of Edward E.....	50	Mills		Lillian .....	25
Jewel Ethel.....	50	Addie Pearl.....	56	Louis N. ....	40
Means, Virginia Barbara.....	8	Charles F.....	55	Lucy.....	13
Meeks		Don C.....	56	Martha Louise .....	12
Dustan William .....	88	Edith M.....	56	Mary Belle.....	77
Mehro		Elizabeth .....	56	Mattie.....	13
Mary Gertrude .....	70	Flora C. ....	55	Mrs. Pearl .....	71
Melton		Frederick A. ....	56	Scott Ferris, Jr.....	88
Edgar Robert.....	88	Grover C. [E.] .....	55	Stanley R. J. ....	13
T. Allen .....	25	Joe Milton.....	4	Tommie .....	10
Menefee, Gladney.....	27	Leo C. [Clifford].....	55	Treba G. ....	45
Mercer		Lucy Weber .....	55	Walter .....	9
Grace Allene .....	5	Paul Neal.....	55	Walter Lee .....	89
Harry.....	80	Mills		Moorman, Mildred.....	22
Madeline Winniefred.....	11	Infant of Chas. F. ....	55	Moran	
Meshigaud		Mims		E. H. ....	48
Andrew Harry .....	88	Felton Lee .....	88	Margaret S.....	48
Metcalf		Minter		Moreland, Frances Eugenia ...	11

Morelock, Virginia Graves ..... 9  
Morgan  
    Annie ..... 94  
    Arthur Leroy ..... 49  
    David ..... 94  
    Harry ..... 81  
    Havelock ..... 94  
    Mary ..... 94  
Moriarty  
    James Richard ..... 40  
Morphis  
    Mrs. Fannie E. .... 82  
Morris  
    Ben T. .... 7  
    Elroy ..... 89  
    John Lee ..... 89  
    Lula [Louise] ..... 55  
    Robert Edward ..... 55  
    S. E. .... 81  
    Singleton Leroy ..... 9  
    William F., Sr. .... 55  
Morrison  
    Hardy ..... 34  
    Hiram ..... 34  
    Hiram [H.] ..... 34  
    Lucy S. .... 34  
    Maude W. .... 34  
Morrow  
    Blanch ..... 70  
    Frances E. .... 27  
    Ruby Lee ..... 12  
Morton  
    Evelyn Elizabeth ..... 6  
Moser, Tenne Belle ..... 22  
Moses, Dorritt J. .... 25  
Mosher  
    Theodore ..... 93  
Mosher, Edward J. .... 16  
Mosley, Willie Catherin ..... 25  
Moss  
    Charles Henry ..... 25  
    Robert Marvin ..... 18  
Mote, Frederick A. .... 25  
Mounce  
    Horace C. .... 78  
Mountz, Rita ..... 10  
Mueller, Herman A. .... 4  
Muller  
    John ..... 58  
Mullins  
    James Michael ..... 89  
Munden, Ruth ..... 14  
Munger  
    Don D. .... 76  
    Ona Florence ..... 76  
Munk, Eva Mildred ..... 22  
Murff, Eunice Vera ..... 9  
Murff, Gus ..... 12  
Murphy  
    Frank Monroe ..... 89  
    Mary Bebe ..... 12  
    Orlando J. .... 16

Murray  
    Margaret Tiffany ..... 8  
Muse  
    Edward W. .... 25  
    May Belle ..... 13  
    Michael Dennis ..... 89

**N**

Naggiar  
    George William ..... 73  
Nail, Frank Wilson ..... 4  
Name ..... 70  
Nance  
    Tiglman H. .... 40  
Nash  
    Sue Boyd ..... 18  
Nason  
    Will A. .... 93  
Nauman  
    Paul ..... 94  
Naylor  
    Harris ..... 6  
Neal  
    Avarella Ashford ..... 73  
    Burnett, Jr. .... 89  
Neasbitt  
    Larry Douglas ..... 89  
Neaves, Gilmer ..... 21  
Neel  
    Avarella Ashford ..... 73  
Neeley  
    Miss P. J. .... 61  
Neff, William Deyerle ..... 23  
Neindorff, Clara Starr ..... 11  
Neislar, Jerome Thomas ..... 16  
Nelms, Katherine Irma ..... 6  
Nelson  
    Etna ..... 81  
    Maryallen Elizabeth ..... 15  
    S. 92, 93  
Nevitt, James B. .... 6  
New  
    Billy Joe ..... 45  
    Henry F. .... 46  
Newton  
    Charlie Bright ..... 79  
    Kathleen ..... 20  
Nichols  
    Curtis Stanley ..... 15  
    De Lossie ..... 27  
    Edgar Arch ..... 6  
Nicholson  
    Elsie D. .... 94  
    Robert ..... 94  
Nicholson, Floy ..... 20  
Nickless  
    John W. .... 41  
    Luna ..... 41  
Nicolaisen  
    James Ellsworth ..... 89  
Niendorff, Clara Starr ..... 11

Niendorff, John Franklin Starr 23  
Niess  
    Isabelle [Young] ..... 48  
Nigro  
    Frank P. And Ida ..... 37  
    N. N. And C. B. .... 37  
    Philo Estelle ..... 37  
    Selvatore ..... 37  
Noah, Vivian L. .... 13  
Noe, Evangeline ..... 22  
Nolan  
    Mrs. F. M. .... 94  
Noles, Janie Louise ..... 5  
Nolley, Erma Cora ..... 25  
Norman  
    John William ..... 75  
Norris  
    Thelma L. .... 13  
North Dallas High School 10, 16,  
    22  
Norton  
    Gerald Wayne ..... 89  
Norton, William Autry ..... 6  
Nottingham  
    David E. [Edward] ..... 65  
Nunnely, Robert Guy ..... 7  
Nye  
    Hattie P. .... 92

**O**

O'Bannon, Lucius Edwin ..... 10  
O'Beirne  
    Edward J., Jr. .... 70  
O'Connell  
    Alice ..... 13  
O'Hara, Eveline Elizabeth ..... 11  
Oak Cliff High School ..... 3, 5, 11,  
    17, 24  
Oatis, Lloyd B. .... 25  
Ocosto  
    Alvido ..... 82  
Odom, Ruth ..... 13  
Oeland  
    Isaac, Jr. .... 63  
Offutt  
    Mrs. Bettie E. .... 50  
    W. H. .... 48  
Ogden  
    Edward Paul ..... 89  
Oglesby, John Sumner ..... 4  
Ohl, Constance S. .... 18  
Oldfield  
    James Stanley, Jr. .... 89  
Oliva  
    Isabel ..... 75  
Oliver  
    Ben ..... 82  
    C. M. [Charles] ..... 76  
    Eliza H. .... 59  
    Nell Louise ..... 17, 58  
    Robert B. .... 59

W. Hughes ..... 58  
 Olsen, Helen Margaret ..... 20  
 Olsowski  
     Gary ..... 89  
 Orchard  
     James J. .... 67  
     Mamie Louise..... 67  
 Orr  
     G. M. And L. Orr..... 37  
     Gylma Amelia..... 22  
     Harry Lee ..... 37  
     Martha Evelyn ..... 22  
     Martha M. .... 37  
     Thomas M. .... 37  
     Wesley G. .... 37  
     Wilma Grace ..... 5  
 Osborne  
     Elvis Weldon, Jr. .... 89  
 Owens  
     L. C. .... 7  
     Loree ..... 6  
     Mary..... 17  
     Nellie..... 43  
     Zella Mae Griffith..... 77  
 Owin, Mary Cecile ..... 22

**P**

Packard  
     Burwell R. .... 49  
     Lula Ragland..... 49  
 Padgett  
     Evelyn Janice ..... 65  
     Infant of J. D. & Lillie May .. 65  
     James Dingle ..... 65  
     Lillie May [Fritz] ..... 65  
     Marjoria Marie ..... 65  
 Padilla  
     Michael Raymond..... 89  
 Page  
     Cordelia ..... 92  
     Harvey ..... 41, 92, 93  
     Ida Stokes..... 92  
     Louis H..... 92  
     Miss Etta ..... 92  
 Page, Beverly W. .... 23  
 Paine, John Randolph..... 10, 11  
 Painter  
     Lester Howard Fleming, Jr... 7  
     M. Maxwell ..... 19  
     Robert Wilson ..... 19  
 Palacios  
     Oscar H., Jr..... 89  
 Palmer  
     Carl E., Jr..... 10  
     Dr. J. R..... 43  
     Oliver ..... 79  
 Palmo  
     Jimmie Charles ..... 89  
 Pantermuehl, Elinor Louise .... 18  
 Paradise  
     Charles Alonzo..... 89

Paris  
     Mrs. Patricia ..... 80  
 Paris, Ben R..... 10  
 Park  
     Aubrey G. .... 89  
     C. T. .... 94  
     Maggie L. .... 94  
     Mrs. Mary S. .... 94  
     Ouida ..... 94  
     Robert ..... 94  
 Parker  
     Ella F. .... 92  
     Infant T.H. .... 77  
     J. R. [James Robert] ..... 73  
     James Franklin, Jr. .... 14  
     Leona Clara..... 9  
     Louise ..... 15  
     Lucius C. .... 92  
     Pauline ..... 5  
     Wylie A. .... 6, 9, 15, 22  
 Parks  
     Andrew Jackson, Jr. .... 6  
     Percy S..... 6  
     Phyllis Gene ..... 22  
 Parma, Anna Bell ..... 5  
 Parson  
     John D..... 60  
     L. J. .... 59  
 Parsons  
     Catharine..... 60  
     Dr. J. D..... 60  
     Fanny [E.]..... 60  
 Parsons, Dorothy Joe ..... 13  
 Patterson  
     Geo. [George] W. .... 55  
     Rebecca Ann..... 55  
     Ruth ..... 5  
 Patton  
     James Lawner ..... 14  
     Mrs. E. A. .... 72  
 Payne  
     Grace ..... 20  
     John Howard ..... 4  
     John Wade, Jr. .... 18  
     Ruth ..... 8, 22  
 Payson  
     William H..... 81  
 Peach, Ernest A. .... 22  
 Peacock  
     Fannie Webster ..... 56  
     Jacquelyn ..... 57  
     Robert B. .... 57  
     W. [William] Nolan ..... 56  
 Pearc, Elizabeth Samford ..... 17  
 Pearce  
     Helen Kendall ..... 17  
 Pearlstone, Henry Ash..... 16  
 Pearson  
     Annie Louise..... 8  
 Pease  
     [Judith] Anna ..... 48  
 Peck, Russell ..... 25

Pedige, Virginia ..... 25  
 Peebles  
     Berry Stephens ..... 81  
     Carrie Stephens..... 81  
     Infant of Niles ..... 49  
     Joseph Hardie..... 81  
 Peebles, Edwin Johnston..... 15  
 Peel, Margaret Elizabeth..... 20  
 Peeler, Lois ..... 24  
 Pegues, Frank M. .... 25  
 Peoples, Allen Harlan ..... 21  
 Peoples, Fred S..... 25  
 Pepple, Mildred..... 20  
 Perez  
     Catarino Mata ..... 74  
     James Sanders ..... 89  
 Perkins  
     Katie Pearl ..... 6  
     L. W. .... 9  
     Wallace Sam..... 89  
     William Clifford..... 21  
 Perry  
     Billy Earl..... 89  
     Buna Bass ..... 71  
     E. Frank ..... 71  
     Hoyt H. .... 79  
     Jackie Ray ..... 89  
     John C. .... 71  
     R C, Jr. .... 89  
     Roddie Lee ..... 89  
     Sallie C. [California]..... 76  
     Sarah Elizabeth..... 22  
     Theodore Harold ..... 6  
     W. W..... 71  
 Peters  
     Eleanor [Laura Laskowski] 38  
     Henry L. [Lawrence] ..... 38  
     Herman..... 38  
 Peters, Henry L..... 21  
 Pettey  
     Emma ..... 59  
     John Parks..... 59  
     John T. .... 59  
     Loretta Ellen Martin ..... 59  
     Susan F. .... 59  
 Phares, Alice Frances..... 22  
 Phelps  
     Henry E. [Edgar] ..... 74  
     Infant of J. C. .... 56  
 Phelps, Nathan W..... 19  
 Phifer, Merle Zehna ..... 20  
 Philbrick, Maurien ..... 12  
 Phillips  
     Dennis Michael ..... 89  
     Emmett Marvin..... 70  
     Henry L. .... 16  
     John Slawter ..... 59  
     Marie ..... 70  
     Permelia Brazilla ..... 59  
     Roy Edwin ..... 89  
     Yates L. .... 21  
 Phipps, Harold S..... 12

Pickett  
 Andrew ..... 66  
 Ethelyn Nehrmeyer..... 66  
 Howard ..... 66  
 Victoria..... 66  
 Pickle, Don ..... 19  
 Pierson  
 Nancy Louise ..... 68  
 Pike, Phyllis Sanger ..... 9  
 Pilkey  
 Dorothy May..... 15  
 Pillet, Frederick A. .... 23  
 Pinson  
 Cloyde Cyris, Jr..... 89  
 Pippen, William Carl..... 23  
 Pippin, Edith ..... 6  
 Pitts, Ruth Nixon ..... 5  
 Pittuck  
 Alfred Aldredge ..... 42  
 Katherine Colbern ..... 42  
 Platt, Sue Ethel..... 8  
 Plecker  
 Wanda Mae..... 45  
 Ploeger  
 Adelheid..... 62  
 Catherine J. [Johanna] ..... 62  
 M. P. T. .... 62  
 Max..... 62  
 Plummer  
 M. H. .... 34  
 Pohl  
 Lelia ..... 94  
 Mrs. J. H ..... 94  
 Polk, William Glenn..... 21  
 Pollard  
 Benna Lou ..... 8  
 Ponder, Mary Florence..... 25  
 Pool  
 Jean Juliet..... 25  
 Pope  
 Norris Paul ..... 17  
 Porter  
 Walter ..... 83  
 Portman, Vera Marie..... 9  
 Poston  
 William Thomas..... 89  
 Potter  
 Dorothy Irene ..... 13  
 James Lowell ..... 25  
 Roberta ..... 25  
 Powell  
 D. C., Jr..... 21  
 E. M. .... 93, 95  
 Ernest M. .... 94  
 Mary A. .... 94  
 Robert Clyde ..... 89  
 William Kelly..... 23  
 Power  
 Guadalupe ..... 71  
 William Reagan ..... 7  
 Powers  
 Joseph E..... 53

Mrs. Jennie B. .... 53  
 Prant  
 John Henry ..... 37  
 Pauline ..... 37  
 Pratt  
 Franklin Alfred ..... 6  
 Predmore  
 David Martin ..... 89  
 Prescott, Jacqueline ..... 22  
 Presly, Frank Edwin ..... 4  
 Preston  
 Elizabeth ..... 94  
 J. M. .... 94  
 Prewitt/Pruitt  
 Alice George..... 6  
 Celia Serena..... 18  
 Josephine..... 8  
 Patsy Faye ..... 8  
 Price  
 Charles Allen ..... 89  
 Hugh Lee..... 24  
 Infant of M. D. .... 52  
 Lourae..... 14  
 Ruby Helen..... 13  
 Ruth ..... 8  
 Prichard  
 Harold Lynn ..... 45  
 Pride  
 Harold S. .... 70  
 Prince, Ruby J..... 9  
 Pritchard  
 Sarah ..... 70  
 Propst  
 Anna Mclean ..... 49  
 J. F. [John Frank]..... 49  
 Pruitt  
 F. 79  
 Pryor  
 Donald Ray..... 89  
 Melvin, Sr. .... 89  
 Puett  
 Marvin B., Jr. .... 77  
 Pulliam, Harry Odell ..... 23  
 Purifoy  
 Ray Warren ..... 89

**Q**

Qualls  
 Mary Frances ..... 45  
 Ted Wayne ..... 89  
 Quillin, Jack..... 25  
 Quinn, Nannie Catharine ..... 22  
 Quisenberry, Roy Mims ..... 9  
 Quist, Edith C. .... 5  
 Quist, Elsie B. .... 20

**R**

Race  
 J. [Joe] Drayton ..... 66

Rachofsky, Sam ..... 14  
 Radford  
 Cena [Morrison] ..... 34  
 Gena..... 34  
 Rajac  
 Dorothy Jean ..... 72  
 William..... 72  
 Randall  
 Delsie L. [Ethel]..... 82  
 Hallie M. [Mae]..... 67  
 Ida Mae ..... 67  
 Martha Ellen..... 67  
 Russell Madison..... 67  
 Walter L. [Laurence]..... 67  
 Winnie (Pete) ..... 67  
 Randall, Ruth..... 16  
 Randle, Henry E. .... 7  
 Randle, LaVelle ..... 13  
 Ransdell, Olivia Nell..... 16  
 Ransom  
 Miss H. L..... 94  
 Rather, Harral..... 14  
 Ratliff, Worth A. .... 19  
 Ratzlaff  
 Jennie Cole..... 48  
 Rawlings  
 H. H. .... 45  
 Rawlings, Corinne..... 6  
 Rawls, Erma..... 13  
 Ray  
 Anna Kathryne ..... 8  
 Earl..... 75  
 Earl Frank ..... 17  
 Rubye E. [Elizabeth]..... 65  
 Read, Ruth ..... 22  
 Reagin  
 Drayton ..... 35  
 Reamey  
 Jack T..... 54  
 Leta May..... 54  
 Rechenberg, Karl James..... 4  
 Redner  
 Lilly May..... 74  
 Redwine, Madge Louise ..... 18  
 Reed  
 Arthur J. .... 17  
 Ludger C. [Carl]..... 75  
 W. E..... 95  
 Reece, Frank..... 21  
 Reese  
 Addie Lowe ..... 60  
 Reeves, Margaret LeClaire .... 22  
 Regeon  
 Nelsyne B. [Bessie]..... 72  
 Reib  
 [Helen] [Irene] ..... 69  
 Charles E. [Edward] ..... 69  
 John H. .... 69  
 Mattie Lee..... 69  
 Reid  
 James Cole..... 19  
 Reiter

William R.....	40	Rivenbark, Mary Lois.....	22	Romberg, Constance.....	22
Relf		Rives, Evelyn.....	22	Romotsky, Myer.....	4, 5
William Charles.....	89	Roach		Roots, Menefee.....	12
Renard, Harold.....	17	Mary Evelyn Griffith.....	80	Rose	
Renard, Lucy Key.....	22	Vaunita.....	6	Maurice W.....	83
Renfrow, William H.....	25	Robbins		Nannie L.....	83
Rev. Paxton		James Walter.....	89	Rosemond	
C. E.....	95	Robbins, Anna Mae.....	8	John L.....	90
Rev. Reese		Roberts		Rosenberg, Marguerite.....	16
Luther D.....	94	Billy Dale.....	89	Ross	
Reyna		Billy Jack.....	89	Elta Louise.....	13
Juan Manuel.....	89	Claude W., Jr.....	23	Helen Louise.....	13
Reynolds		John Allen.....	89	Lawrence S.....	25
Alice Katherine.....	13	Leona.....	6	Robertha Christine.....	25
Charles Franklin.....	4	Lorena Harriett.....	18	Rossman	
Evelyn.....	6	Walter Eugene.....	89	Mrs. Mollie.....	43
Mahala.....	62	Robertson		Rosson, Amy Irene.....	25
P. [Pleasant] D.....	62	Georgia Belle.....	15	Rothschild	
Ronald Burns.....	89	Grace Gloria.....	26	Sam.....	16
Rheinlander, Martha.....	10	Infant of F. A.....	71	Sarah A.....	10
Rheinlander, Ruth.....	21	Mildred.....	5	Rougeou, Otto.....	25
Rhoads		Thelma.....	22	Routh, Ross.....	18
Joseph J.....	19, 26	Thomas Clifton.....	4	Rowden, Bessie Mae.....	15
Rhodes		Robey, George Thomas.....	24	Rowden, Jessie Fae.....	15
Geneva.....	20	Robey, Martha W.....	13	Rowe	
Margaret.....	8	Robins, Ralph Hayden.....	12	B. F. [Benjamin Franklin]...	66
Rice		Robinson		Bess R.....	66
Albert, Jr.....	12	Alvin.....	94	Clara.....	66
Gladys E.....	21	Dixie Hazelle.....	8	Edna.....	31
Helen Lucille.....	5	Eliza E.....	73	Emmett K. [Kirby].....	66
Richardson		Elizabeth Gretta.....	13	F. [Frances] Edna.....	66
David L.....	35	Harry.....	12	Harriett Levonia.....	66
Frank Irwin.....	21	James M. [Marion].....	73	Mollie.....	66
Lucile.....	11	Jennie (B.T.).....	94	Ollie.....	66
Lucille.....	11	Jesse.....	94	William Harold.....	9
May Shetler.....	74	Lucy Foy.....	47	Rowen, Russell R.....	13
Nelma.....	22	Minnie.....	94	Roy, Aricheal Lee.....	26
William R.....	21	Nellie.....	94	Royal, L. J.....	26
Richter, Billy.....	25	Olive D.....	52	Royer, Fred F.....	12
Ricks		Robison		Ruble, Olive Lucille.....	8
Ronald Glenn.....	89	Dorothy Lucile.....	8	Rucker, Georgia Sue.....	25
Riddell, LeRoy.....	21	Ella Lee.....	22	Rudd	
Riddle		Gerald Marion.....	79	Robert Charles.....	90
Charles Lloyd.....	89	Hazel.....	21	Rudd, Marth Goode.....	13
Ridgeway		Robson		Rudolph, Dorothy May.....	20
Laura.....	76	Frances L.....	72	Rugel, Paul F.....	4
Ridout, Lemuel Howard, Jr.....	7	O. A.....	72	Rugel, Ruth.....	20
Riggins		Rocha		Rupe	
Robert Lucian, Jr.....	89	Rudolfo Leonard, Jr.....	89	Mrs. H. O.....	37
Rightberger, Lila.....	6	Rodrigues		Rush	
Riley		Joe G., Jr.....	90	Fannie.....	75
Mary Louise.....	69	Rodriguez		James Polk.....	75
Patrick James.....	76	Margarito, Jr.....	90	Ruska	
Risby, Clara.....	13	Roe		Carole.....	32
Riser, Margaret Christine.....	8	John Elmer.....	90	Russell	
Risinger		Roessler, Babette Eugenia.....	22	Charles Lee.....	46
Jerry Leroy.....	89	Rogers		Clinton Parker, Jr.....	17
Ritcheson, Velma Lee.....	6	Daniel Gordon.....	90	Dorothy Gladys.....	8
Ritter		Jimmie Dale.....	90	Elizabeth.....	46
Alice.....	76	Lucian.....	80	George W.....	46
Rivas		Orville Curtis, Jr.....	90	Grace Estelle.....	15
Arturo Brown.....	89	Russell V., Jr.....	23	Jack W.....	6



Jennie C..... 37  
 Lauren Hilton, Jr..... 37  
 Lela L..... 16  
 Robert Thomas II ..... 90  
 Wm. Herbert..... 70  
 Ruth, Edmund M..... 15  
 Ryan  
     William E..... 24  
 Rye  
     Martha Cheatham..... 34

S

Sachs, Beatrice Norma ..... 21  
 Sadler  
     Jake ..... 81  
 Saenz  
     Conception Diaz..... 74  
 Sala  
     Angelo M. [Michael]..... 62  
     Charles Levi..... 62  
     Guyennett ..... 62  
 Sales, Ruby ..... 13  
 Salisbury, Charlotte..... 15  
 Sallard, Lula Kathrine..... 26  
 Salmons  
     Mollie A..... 56  
     Thomas B. [Benjamin] ..... 56  
 Sampson, Theodosia Ernest .. 26  
 Sanchez  
     Michael ..... 90  
     Pedro, Jr. .... 90  
 Sanders  
     [C. F.]..... 75  
     Annie A. .... 83  
     Robert Patterson ..... 10  
     Ruby ..... 13  
     S. W..... 94  
 Sanderson, Madeline H..... 5  
 Sanford  
     Catherine ..... 24  
     Nina ..... 5  
 Sanger, Fannie Alexander..... 10  
 Sansom, Willie Lois..... 21  
 Sapp, Frances Adelaide..... 23  
 Sarazen, Josephine H..... 10  
 Saunderson, Kathryn Evelyn .... 8  
 Saurini  
     James Paul ..... 90  
 Sawdey  
     Edgar ..... 82  
 Sawyer  
     Albert R. [Rufus]..... 38  
 Saylor, Marcia Lee..... 11  
 Scales, Irene..... 6  
 Schaefer  
     Otto..... 75  
 Schafer, Dorothy Genevieve .. 23  
 Schoemaker  
     J. B. .... 77  
     Mrs. Mattie ..... 77  
 Scholwinski

Pauline Alma ..... 71  
 Raymond [L.]..... 72  
 Schoppe  
     Franklin Dale ..... 90  
 Schroeder, Meredith Olive ..... 13  
 Schroeder, William Rahe ..... 25  
 Schuler  
     A. G..... 46  
 Schultz  
     Jeniva E ..... 53  
     W. 44  
     Wm..... 53  
 Schultze  
     Alfred Richard..... 48  
     August Richard..... 48  
     Johanna E. .... 48  
     Katherine..... 48  
 Schulz, Marvin H. .... 19  
 Schumacher  
     Larry Dean ..... 90  
 Schuppel  
     Charles L. [Leroy] ..... 72  
 Schwedler  
     Gustave C. .... 25  
 Schwillie  
     Charles Frederick ..... 58  
     Cynthia ..... 58  
     Evelyn Marie..... 58  
     Lydia Lenora..... 58  
 Scirratt  
     George E..... 76  
 Scofield  
     Abigail (Goodrich)..... 93  
     Cyrus I..... 93  
     Daniel ..... 93  
     Elias ..... 93  
     Rev. C. I. .... 92  
 Scott  
     Dorothy ..... 9  
     James Beverly..... 7, 8  
     Lloyd Thomas..... 26  
     Margaret Frances ..... 14  
     Susan Wade..... 23  
 Scurry, William V..... 23  
 Seale  
     Eva..... 16  
     Robert Ira ..... 7  
 Seals, Florelle Marion..... 13  
 Searcy, DeWitt ..... 12  
 Searcy, Thomas James ..... 7  
 Searls, James R..... 14  
 Sears  
     Marjorie ..... 17  
     Mildred Jean..... 6  
 Sebastian, Edith..... 21  
 Sedgwick  
     Arthur ..... 74  
 Seely, Edwin T. .... 21  
 Segal, Leopold E..... 6  
 Seidenglanz, Charles B. .... 7  
 Seitzler  
     William E. .... 72

Selby, Evelyn Morgan ..... 23  
 Self  
     Harrison P..... 54  
     Richard Alexander..... 12  
     Walter Adams..... 4  
 Sellers, George Cyrus..... 12  
 Selman  
     Mary Jewel ..... 20  
 Senior  
     Joseph Blain ..... 58  
 Senter  
     Crowell Manley ..... 57  
     Erasmus G., Jr..... 57  
     Erasmus Gilbert ..... 57  
     Lula D. .... 57  
 Service  
     Infant of J. J. & H. H. .... 39  
     Rachael Brown..... 39  
 Settlemyer  
     Barbara Jeane Sauls..... 79  
 Sewell  
     Ann Catherine..... 29  
     B. 30  
     B. B. .... 28  
     Burn(w?)ell Barnes..... 29  
     Burwell Barnes, Jr. .... 28  
     Emma..... 28  
     Isaac Q. .... 30  
     Isaac Quimby, Sr. .... 28, 29  
     Japheth F..... 29  
     Japheth Freemar..... 29  
     Joseph William..... 29  
     Lewis Lawhorn..... 29  
     Lydia Elizabeth..... 29  
     Marion ..... 29  
     Mary A. C..... 29  
     Mary Jane ..... 29  
     Octavious A. C. .... 30  
     Quimby Jr. .... 29  
     Sarah Elizabeth..... 29, 30  
     William J. .... 29  
 Shackelford  
     Gerald Malone ..... 40  
 Shackelford, Jo Lois ..... 25  
 Shaffer, Edna Mae..... 10  
 Shanks  
     Alma Mena ..... 57  
     D. [David] W..... 57  
     Frank R..... 74  
     M. C..... 74  
     Mary D. [Catherine] ..... 74  
 Shanks, Allene B. .... 25  
 Shannon  
     Mary Alice..... 13  
 Sharp  
     David W. .... 7  
     Grover C. .... 73  
 Shaw  
     Carroll Wiley ..... 23  
     Virginia Jane ..... 13  
 Shearer, Ethel Louise ..... 15  
 Sheek

Thomas D. ....	74	Moses .....	58	Evelyn.....	13
Sheffield		Wanda Louise .....	65	Evelyn Delores.....	25
Georgia.....	45	Zora .....	23	Frances C. ....	18
H. Jr. ....	45	Simms, Esque.....	26	Frances H. ....	25
Shelburne, Frances Henrietta.	23	Simon, Milton .....	21	Frank E. ....	78
Shelton		Simonds		George B. [Benton] .....	76
Mildred.....	25	Joseph Calhoun, M.D. ....	41	Gordie B. ....	8
Shepard		Laura Harrison Percy.....	41	Gwendolyn Joyce.....	8
Dorothy Ruth.....	6	Simons		Harry William .....	19, 20
Florence Winifred.....	25	Charles R. ....	75	Hubert Winston .....	23
Sheppard		Mildred .....	75	Idelle Gladys .....	13
Janie.....	8	Simonson, Samuel .....	8	Imogene L. ....	15
Sheridan		Simpson		Infant of H. B. ....	72
Andrew Jackson.....	42	Ferris Arthur .....	19	J. [John] W. [Wesley] .....	57
Louise Evelyn.....	42	Lou Fox .....	42	J. Philip & Georgie D.....	39
Sheridan, Ellsworth Dodson.....	8	Mary Louise.....	11	J. S. ....	81
Shero, John Paul .....	14	Mildred Moore .....	18	James Herman.....	14
Shessel, Pearl.....	6	Mrs. M. ....	62	James M. ....	65
Shields		Singleton		Janet.....	15
Faye.....	15	Harris .....	18	Jennie Elizabeth.....	78
Maurine.....	5	Vernon Dickerson .....	12	John N. ....	48
Tennie Lee.....	25	Sinz, Marguerite Dolerez		John T. ....	43
Shiels, William B. ....	19	Gertrude.....	25	L C, Jr. ....	90
Shipley, Anna .....	8	Skaggs, Lina .....	14	L. G. & Two Small Infants..	56
Shipp		Skiles, Mary Alice.....	11	Laurence S. [Small].....	71
Angline.....	55	Skillern, Jean .....	24	Maggie D. [Davis].....	76
Sam .....	55	Skinner, Paul M. ....	19	Margaret Ellen .....	23
William N. [Nathan].....	73	Slack, Pansy .....	8	Marguerite .....	49
Shoemaker, Thomas Campbell	8	Slack, Susan Aline.....	23	Mary E. ....	43
Short		Slankard		Mary Terry .....	8
L. D. Dan.....	46	J. H. ....	55	Mildred Mayrant .....	20
Maude E. ....	46	Slater		Milford H. ....	23
Shroyer		Annie Lucile.....	81	Mrs. Lillie .....	50
Jas. Steve, Jr. ....	75	Augusta.....	13	Mrs. Octavia.....	48
Shrum		Emmanuel A. ....	81	Myrtle Marie .....	23
Earnest F. ....	46	Slicer		Nina Nadine .....	20
Shumate		Gladys Lee .....	79	Norman Wilson .....	6
Edgar Leroy .....	47	Sloan, Catherine .....	16	O. M. [Oscar Mellie] .....	56
F. H.....	47	Slocum, Joseph Hoyt.....	12	Orene Roselyn .....	23
Shumate, C. St. G.....	21	Small		Philip Duffield.....	39
Shumate, Helen Lois.....	23	Ava Jane .....	71	Ralph .....	43
Shutt, Isora Daniel .....	13	Grant.....	71	Robin Virginia Artine .....	5
Shuttles		Smart		Sam O. ....	65
Lorenzo R. ....	42	Robert Hall .....	90	Sarah Elizabeth.....	25, 81
Mrs. Belle Z. or V.....	42	Smart, Maggie.....	13	Sidney R., Jr. ....	25
Myra.....	42	Smith		Thomas Field .....	19
W. S.....	42	Alice Bernice .....	6	Violet .....	23
Sickles		Alice Darby.....	9	Snell, Mona .....	8
Marie J. Haynes .....	34	Alice Elizabeth.....	17	Soper	
Siddall		Asa.....	50	Mark .....	44
Vene P.....	57	Bertha Ruth .....	75	Sophia R. ....	44
Sides		Byard Pixley .....	25	Sosa	
Harold Erwin .....	90	Carolyn.....	32	Secundino Garcia, Jr.....	90
Sides, Jack Davis.....	15	Claude.....	56	Sowden, Webb McCann .....	12
Siegert		Clyde Meredith .....	25	Spain, Nettie Lee .....	13
William Fry .....	90	Donald Wayne.....	90	Spalding	
Siesennop, Marion .....	25	Dorothy Jean.....	20	Dora Ella.....	51
Simmons		Edward M. ....	48	George C. ....	51
Adele .....	23	Eliza [Elsie] Hanna.....	56	James Morris .....	51
Bobby J. [Joseph] (Tiny)....	65	Emma.....	41, 56	Spalti	
Cleo .....	25	Emma D. (Budd).....	56	Cynthia Coke .....	68
Lillie C. ....	16	Erma Motley .....	8	Horace Duncan .....	68

Horace Duncan, Jr. .... 68	Starnes	Mary Jo..... 45
Horace Elton ..... 68	Mervyn E. .... 12	Strait
Lenore Duncan..... 68	Starr	David Leon ..... 90
Spangler	Allen Eugene ..... 90	Stratton
Max Ray..... 90	William Trice..... 9	Charles Wayne ..... 90
Spann, Margaret ..... 23	Staten	Sidney Taylor ..... 90
Spears	Margaret M. .... 64	Stratton, Mildred ..... 14
Jackson Edward..... 6	Valerie ..... 64	Strickland, Ethel..... 17
Mary C. .... 14, 27	William J. .... 64	Stroney
Speer	Steeger, Charles J. .... 9	Mary [Susan]..... 60
Ernest Dreuil ..... 6	Steer, Arthur..... 23	Strother
Robert Fritz ..... 90	Steere	Bennie Sue ..... 25
Ruth Margaret ..... 8	Helen Lucile..... 11	Mary Jo..... 5
Speight, Doris Louise ..... 5	Stein	Strube, Herman L. .... 18
Spencer	Aubrey Alphonse ..... 4	Stuart
Julius C. [Clarence] ..... 79	Catherine [Franzen] ..... 62	Dorothy ..... 10
Ruth ..... 13	Fred K. .... 62	Lucy..... 23
Salome Elizabeth ..... 25	Stell, Lawrence Irving ..... 19	Ruth Alice ..... 11
Spikes	Stephen	Sturdivant
Josiah ..... 82	Virgil Lynn ..... 90	Jesse Boone ..... 68
Spivey	Stephens	Jesse Carl..... 68
Alice Houghbrook..... 43	Arthur Cole ..... 19	Ruby Ima ..... 68
Anna Virginia..... 43	Bennie Vorice, Jr. .... 90	Sullivan
Carrie Lee ..... 43	Elizabeth Porter ..... 20	Anna Ola..... 49
John L. .... 43	Pansy ..... 16	Summers
Mary L. [Lula] ..... 43	Sterling, Earl ..... 21	Emmit B. .... 58
Rev. James A. .... 43	Stevens	Fannie Bell..... 58
Springer	Dorothy Mary..... 18	Ileta Catherine ..... 8
Louis Daniel ..... 90	Eunice Margaret ..... 11	James M. .... 12
William Sam ..... 70	Stevenson	Mary Elizabeth ..... 25
Stadden, Jones F. .... 21	Bessie ..... 58	Ronnie J. [James] ..... 71
Stakeman	Finley L. .... 58	Suravitz, Isadore A. .... 21
A. [Albert]..... 53	Flora Kosier..... 58	Surges, Sadie Lucille ..... 8
Anna ..... 53	Sadie Mckeen..... 67	Surles, Bonnie Lee ..... 25
M. 53	Stevenson, Irene ..... 6	Svarz
Walter ..... 53	Stewart	Gerhard ..... 60
Stambaugh	Frances Norwood ..... 23	Swancy
Thelma A. .... 54	Margaret B..... 21	James Andrew ..... 90
Stamper, Frank Anthony ..... 16	Stillman, Isaac Samuel ..... 16	Sweeney, Marie ..... 25
Stampley	Stockard, L. V..... 4, 9, 15, 20	Sweiger
Minnie S. .... 77	Stockton, Marge ..... 3	Calvin ..... 73
W. M. .... 77	Stoker	Swepston, Happy Jack ..... 15
Wm. .... 77	Huelyn Bernard..... 90	Swift
Stanage	Stokes	Eva ..... 92
Mary B. [Bradley]..... 39	E. M..... 92	Swift, Staunton Demeritous.... 16
Stanbery, Sam R..... 8	Hubert Eugene ..... 19	Swiger
Stanley	Ida ..... 92	Calvin ..... 73
George Leonard ..... 78	J. Doyle ..... 18	Swindell
Loyd..... 78	Vernon Bill ..... 12	Bobby Dale ..... 90
Stanley, Helen ..... 23	Vivian ..... 6	Synnott, Ruth..... 17
Staples	Stone	Sypert, Artie Lee..... 12
Charles C. .... 14	Ervin..... 6	Sypert, Harriett Irene ..... 25
Martha Marie..... 21	Sam ..... 6	
Mary M. .... 11	Storey	
Stark	John W. .... 63	
Arline ..... 10	Mary Virginia ..... 20	
Starke	Story, Laura Marie..... 20	
Minnie Gertrude ..... 41	Stover	
Neal ..... 41	Helen Frances ..... 75	
Starkloff	Stover, Henry M. .... 16	
Rosalie..... 74	Stover, Nina Beth..... 21	
Starks, Joseph Quincey ..... 19	Strader	

T

Tabor, Lois P. .... 21
Taggart
Henrietta J. [Jane McCoy] . 33
J. C. .... 33
Johnnie C. McCoy..... 33
William H. .... 33
Tait, Vennie Victoria..... 16

Talley, Ernestine .....	26	L. [Lucretia] Ellen.....	56	Mrs. T. L. ....	41
Tally		Mary E. [Ellen].....	56	T. L. ....	41
Clinton A. [Alvin].....	62	Mary Susan .....	74	Travnicek	
Dorothy E.....	62	Roland Truett.....	39	Edwin Ray .....	90
Irbie B. ....	62	Rosser, Jr.....	10, 11	Treadwell, Frances Pickens ...	10
Peter H.....	62	Roy Service.....	39	Trebold	
Tanner, Jack Armstrong.....	20	Thomason		Harry.....	55
Tapp, Felix Cowan.....	8	A. M.....	38	Nancy .....	55
Tapscott		Bernice Dorothy.....	22	Trevino	
Louisa Carter .....	51	C. H. & A. F. ....	39	Savas Escamilla.....	90
William M. [Moses] .....	51	Charles McCampbell .....	39	Trevitt, Roger Page.....	23
Tapscott, Dorothy.....	10	G. Radney .....	9	Trew	
Tate		Thompson		Jessie Ray .....	70
Lottie Frances .....	23	Afton F. ....	13	Tribble, Guy Oakley .....	8
Tatum		Alberta.....	10	Tribble, Ray Lowrey.....	8
C. A.....	23	Charlie Earl.....	90	Trice	
Taylor		Earl .....	38	Agnes Baird .....	51
Bruna Fay .....	15	Edith Marie .....	56	Sinnott Young .....	51
Charlie [C.].....	48	Evelyn .....	21	Trigg	
Dixie.....	6	Henry .....	13	Baby Shannon .....	63
Ernest Vernon .....	90	Homer T. W. ....	25	Felix Coonce.....	63
Fannie [Frances] Tapscott ..	51	Leslie A. ....	4	May .....	63
Frances Margaret.....	11	Mildred Aileen.....	8	Ruby Shepard.....	63
Henry Burton.....	51	Mrs. F. S.....	67	Walter S.....	63
Hila Inez.....	21	Nita .....	10	Trimble	
John A. [Albert].....	72	Roy Eugene.....	90	Dr. E. L. ....	73
John Irvine .....	9	Sterling R. ....	26	Tristan	
Joseph M. ....	23	T. St. Clair .....	66	Albert Flores .....	90
Katherine C. ....	21	Thornton		Trolinger, Margaret Anne .....	16
Lura Ann .....	10	Katherine Marie .....	20	Trott, Willie .....	14
Mollie Allen.....	79	William Dillard.....	14	Truett, Anne Sallee.....	23
Pauline.....	26	Thorp, Mary Rosell .....	5	Trumble	
Robert E. L.....	10	Thrash		James.....	57
Sybil.....	48	[Roy Mansfield].....	58	Trumbull	
Teacher Training School ..	14, 27	Howard Gibson.....	58	Catherine .....	94
Teal, Gordon K. ....	20	Kathleen.....	58	G. A. ....	95
Teale, Gordon K. ....	20	Ruby Mansfield.....	58	Geo. A. ....	94
Tede, Victor E.....	20	Tibbitts		Kate A.....	94
Temby		Mrs. Wm. H. ....	73	Robert.....	94
Josie .....	92	Tice		Tucker	
Myra.....	92	Jimmie Ray.....	90	James Hugh.....	23
Templeton		Tidwell		Leota B.....	17
Edwin Pinkney, Jr.....	8	Thomas O. ....	80	Lloyd Earl.....	38
Tennant, Irving.....	18	Tietze, William Robert, Jr.....	8	Lucy.....	26
Terranella, Sam .....	6	Tilford, Sarah Elizabeth .....	23	Mary Lueva .....	8, 9
Terry		Tillery, Mildred.....	16	Odessa .....	23
Condon Hunter.....	90	Tillie, Gussie Obelia Thurline ..	19	Turner	
Thacker		Timmerman, Ilene .....	23	Adelia Frances.....	10
Birtie Juanita .....	77	Tindall		Anna B.....	12
Richard W. [Warren].....	77	Mott Williard.....	70	Charles Lewis .....	12
Tholl		Tinkle, J. Lon.....	5	Coke .....	25
Albert Sidney.....	67	Tinnin, Lola Gladys.....	20	Eliza [Reib] .....	69
Freda .....	67	Titterington, George A., Jr. ....	12	John William .....	21
Thomas		Todd		Lois.....	5
A. A. [Alexander Aikin].....	56	Fredrick Welton .....	90	Turney	
Alton .....	80	Tomlinson, Herbert E.....	20	Infant of N. G. ....	81
Chapman .....	39	Tompkins, Valerie Brown.....	12	J. H.....	60
Clementine Jacqueline .....	19	Toney		Margaret A.....	60
David John.....	90	Willie Lee.....	90	Turnmier	
George Robert, Jr.....	12	Topletz, Ivy.....	6	Walter R.....	70
Henrietta .....	39	Tothell, Honest O. ....	19	Tyler	
Josephine A. [Allison] .....	39	Townsend		Alex L. ....	44

Ella E. .... 49  
 Ernest L. .... 49  
 James M. .... 44  
 Tyson, Mary Ethel ..... 8

**U**

Uberman  
     Rodney Ray ..... 90  
 Ueckert, Nadine ..... 13  
 Uhl, Sue Irene..... 13  
 Uncell, Anna May..... 13  
 Underwood  
     Helen Fay ..... 26  
     Leona Maude ..... 26  
 Unknown  
     Miss X..... 40  
     Sarah E..... 29  
 Ursery  
     Michael Terry ..... 90  
 Utay, Simon..... 16

**V**

Vacher, Edris ..... 13  
 Valandingha  
     Everett Jose ..... 90  
 Valentine  
     Daniel ..... 47, 77  
     Mary Ann ..... 47, 77  
 Van Cleave  
     Walter Shelby..... 90  
 Van Dusen, Charles Ray..... 14  
 Van Maanan, Herman ..... 25  
 Van Walke  
     Mrs. S. .... 72  
 Van Wart  
     Charles E. .... 23  
     Fergus M..... 10  
 Van Winkle, Andrew Parsons... 8  
 Vance  
     J. Dean ..... 8  
     Mary Lee..... 20  
 Varble  
     Claude Wesley ..... 72  
     Martha G. [Grace]..... 72  
 Varble, Claude W..... 20  
 Varcasia, Nick..... 4  
 Varner  
     Henry ..... 54  
     Mrs. Callie..... 54  
 Vaughan  
     Byrdie Billie ..... 17  
 Veach, Harold Whitlow ..... 12  
 Veasy, Lucile Alean ..... 26  
 Verschoyle  
     L. R. .... 20  
     Mildred..... 17  
 Vieregge  
     Walter III ..... 90  
 Viglioni, John P..... 6

Vinson, K. Douglas.....9  
 Vise  
     Vera ..... 15  
     Vera Elizabeth ..... 15  
 Vittrup, Russell Lowell ..... 21  
 Vogel  
     [Frank] Edward ..... 78  
     Emma L..... 78  
     Frank E..... 78  
     Lizzie..... 79  
 Vogt, Effie A. .... 15  
 Voss  
     Ralph..... 90  
     Violet F. [Frances]..... 52  
 Voyd  
     F. 79  
 Vroom  
     Miss Josie B. .... 33

**W**

Waddle, James Paul ..... 25  
 Wade  
     Mary Aurora..... 24  
     Woodie L. .... 12  
 Wadleigh  
     J. B..... 64  
     Nellie [Robbins] ..... 64  
 Wadsworth  
     Sophia Rose..... 18  
 Waggener  
     Infant of Leslie ..... 64  
 Wagnon, James S. .... 20  
 Waldrop, Dale ..... 20  
 Walford  
     E. G. F..... 94  
     J. H. .... 94  
     Miss L. R. .... 94  
 Walker  
     Burwell Green..... 29  
     Grace Trueman ..... 10  
     James ..... 29  
     James M..... 30  
     John P., Jr. .... 6  
     Quimby..... 29, 30  
     Robert Donald ..... 91  
     S. A. .... 30  
     Sarah E. .... 30  
     Stuart ..... 20  
     Susan..... 28  
     W. M..... 28  
 Wall  
     Arlon Daniel, Jr. .... 91  
     Carl W. .... 20  
     Eulalia Lemmon..... 11  
 Waller, Grimes Rayburn ..... 9  
 Walston, Ruby Pauline ..... 26  
 Walters  
     A. O..... 94  
     Mrs. A. O..... 94  
     Ruth Thyrsa..... 18  
 Walton

Ruth A. [Adelle Utz]..... 56  
 Walton, Oscar Edward..... 23  
 Warburton  
     Mary E. .... 47  
 Ward  
     Amos ..... 46  
     Florence Virginia ..... 23  
     James Quimby..... 28  
     Julia Stinson ..... 46  
     Margaret Elizabeth ..... 18  
     Margaret Ella Vee ..... 26  
 Ware  
     Barbara..... 31, 32  
 Warford, Margaret E. .... 21  
 Warlick, Charles Edgar ..... 17  
 Warmasley  
     Harold James..... 91  
 Warren  
     Albert Sidney ..... 38  
     Richard L. .... 39  
     Sleeta ..... 13  
 Wartz  
     Hattie ..... 93  
     Henry..... 93  
     Louisia ..... 93  
 Washington  
     Donald Ray ..... 91  
 Wastland, Finley ..... 10  
 Waters  
     Martha Leake ..... 64  
     William MacGowan ..... 64  
 Waters. Glendon Lee..... 91  
 Waterstreet  
     D. Olive..... 77  
 Watson  
     Alex ..... 94, 95  
     Elizabeth..... 94  
     Ethel Louise..... 13  
     Evelyn..... 16  
     Floyd Edward..... 18  
     George ..... 94  
     Ida Mae ..... 5  
     Janie..... 94  
     Ruth..... 23  
     Sherman L..... 13  
     W. Haskell ..... 10  
 Watts  
     Mrs. M. A. .... 48  
     W. T..... 78  
 Weatherford  
     John Michael..... 91  
 Weathers, Lola ..... 13  
 Weaver  
     Allen Price ..... 91  
     Dixie L. .... 74  
     Evelyn Elizabeth ..... 5  
     Juel E., Jr..... 4  
     Margaret ..... 5  
     Raymond H..... 20  
     Thelma ..... 20  
 Webb  
     Allen B. [Bryant] ..... 53

B. Wrenn, Jr. ....	20	White	Virginia .....	8
Haizlip .....	23	Charles Theron.....	William .....	72
Irving H. ....	16	Dorothy .....	William J. [Jefferson].....	76
James C. ....	6	Edmund C. ....	William Robert .....	4
Mildred Eugenia .....	15	Lois .....	Williamson	
Raymond Lee.....	53	Lois .....	Alexander Roger Hennedy	38
Robert Lee .....	53	Panola M. ....	Emily Ruth Rosendale.....	38
Webber		Robert Elliott.....	Herman F. [Fred].....	38
George S. ....	92	Ruby Alyne .....	James W.....	45
Weber		Samuel Martin .....	Mary C. ....	45
Oscar .....	55	Tommie .....	Pierce McDonald.....	24
Sophia Elizabeth .....	55	Will W. [William].....	William Ollie, Jr. ....	23
Webster		Whitehurst	Willis	
Cecelia May .....	67	Frank Elmore.....	Catharin .....	26
Daniel Geo. [George].....	67	Jewell Edwin.....	Fredna H.....	21
Edward T. ....	67	Whitley	John Andrews .....	25
Florence Bookhout .....	67	Geo F. ....	Lois Estelle .....	10
George A. ....	67	Whitney, Lorena.....	Richard B.....	6
Helen .....	67	Whittemore	W. Darrell.....	25
John Lee, Sr.....	67	Mary E.....	Willman	
Mary Frances .....	67	Samuel S.....	Gary Lynn .....	91
Weehunt		Wicker, David E.....	Wills, Hubert D.....	10
Clarence Washington .....	38	Wiggins	Willson	
Weekley, Pat .....	6	Rufus S. ....	Loyd Meredith .....	91
Weinstein, Denie.....	16	Wiley	Wilmans, Audrey Sarah .....	26
Weir, Alfreda Amelia .....	11	Frank David .....	Wilmarth, Raymond Venner ...	15
Welles, Raymond L.....	8	Wilke, Alma Carrie.....	Wilson	
Wellman		Wilkins	Annie Dee .....	15
Kenyon Gary .....	91	Roena Gerlena .....	Byrd Reed.....	23
Wells		Wilkinson	Charles Edwin.....	91
Frances Elizabeth.....	20	Albert Edward.....	Ferne .....	21
Lloyd Clifton .....	71	James H. ....	Geo. Nathaniel.....	66
Margaret .....	26	Nellie Mae .....	H. Tevis .....	25
Welton, Dorothea Vivian.....	13	Trigg N. ....	Helen Emma .....	26
Wendelken		Willbern	Irene .....	20
Mrs. J. M. ....	92	Gary .....	Jimmie Myrel.....	5
Wendt		Willeford	Julius .....	13
Robert Wayne .....	91	Jimmy Wayne .....	Mattie B. ....	66
Werry		Williams	Nodine Elizabeth.....	26
John Henry.....	42	Benjamin L. ....	Robert J. ....	10
Susanna Waggener.....	42	Charlie B. [Bedford] .....	Thomas Carl .....	23
West		Clifford Alice .....	Wimmer	
Alma .....	20	Dave.....	Forrest Edward .....	39
Erin Q. ....	13	E. R.....	J. E. & M. M. ....	39
George A. ....	91	Elton Ray.....	Winder, Lafayette G.....	14
Jesse .....	20	Harold .....	Winkler	
Westbrook, Joseph W. ....	25	James Wesley .....	Fred Paul .....	14
Westerfield		Joe Buck .....	Winn	
Chas. R.....	38	Juanita .....	Joseph Eugene .....	72
Sarah Brasher.....	38	Kate Fildes .....	Memford .....	18
Westerman		Laura Mae .....	Philetus E. ....	12
Roland .....	45	Minus .....	Robert.....	10, 11
Wetzel		Mortimer.....	Wishard	
Daisy.....	94	Mrs. Sam W.....	C. W. ....	81
Wharton, Harvey Kendric .....	23	Owen.....	Withrow	
Wheatly		Pierce.....	Michael Dennis .....	91
Elizabeth [M.] .....	37	Rayfield .....	Witt	
Walter S. ....	37	Raymond Sterling.....	Faye Evelyn .....	21
Wheeler		Richard.....	Pauline N. ....	41
Lilla Mae .....	26	Sam W. ....	Witwer	
Rowena Travis .....	20	Tennie L. [Lee].....	Alice Fox.....	68
Whitaker, Ethel May.....	10	Thomas Harvey .....	Chas. Fox .....	68
		Vance George .....		

W. [Walter] Clare ..... 68  
 Wolcott, O. P. .... 12  
 Wolf  
     Alphonso ..... 19  
     David J. .... 21  
 Wolfe  
     Frances B. .... 10  
     Martin D. .... 15  
 Wood  
     Frances Maude ..... 21  
     Katie ..... 54  
     Lester Lee ..... 91  
     Susie ..... 78  
 Woodruff  
     Floyd Russell ..... 79  
     Louise ..... 79  
 Woods  
     Jennie ..... 81  
     Mrs. J. .... 81  
 Woodson, Frances Virginia .... 23  
 Wooley, Bailey C. .... 20  
 Woolf  
     Henry David ..... 6  
 Woolsey  
     Marie D. .... 79  
 Wooly  
     J. M. .... 79  
 Work  
     Joseph Ausvil ..... 54  
     Mabel A. [Ann] ..... 54  
     Samuel A. .... 54  
 Works, James Reuben ..... 8  
 Worley  
     Edward ..... 94  
     John F. .... 94, 95

John L. .... 94  
 Mary ..... 94  
 Worley, Walter Spray, Jr. .... 17  
 Worth  
     Verl Rhea ..... 79  
 Worthington, William Floyd ..... 4  
 Wray  
     Dr. J. J. .... 80  
     Ralph H. .... 71  
 Wright  
     Arthur G., Jr. .... 24  
     Donna Rae ..... 26  
     Etta Mae ..... 5  
     Ionea Beatrice ..... 26  
     Juandolyn Constance ..... 20  
     Lucille ..... 13  
     Mamie ..... 13  
 Wyche, Paul Granville ..... 8  
 Wyche, Susie Lorine ..... 23  
 Wylie, Horace Pierson ..... 20  
 Wylie, Joe Lindsay ..... 5  
 Wynne, Mary Argyle ..... 14

Y

Yancey  
     Joe Bailey ..... 73  
 Yanke  
     Fritz ..... 68  
 Yarrell, Thomas Moore ..... 12  
 Yates  
     Charles Michael ..... 91  
 Yingling  
     F. J. .... 94  
     Lillian G. .... 94

Mary C. .... 94  
 Yonack, Manuel M. .... 6  
 Yopp  
     [H.] Gordon ..... 40  
     Alexander Franklin ..... 39  
     Carrie Lee ..... 40  
     Marie [Rie] Catherine ..... 40  
     May S. .... 39  
     Nannie May ..... 39  
     Richard Franklin ..... 39  
     Virginia Berry ..... 39  
     Wm. Isaac ..... 39  
 Young  
     Clardy W. .... 9  
     James Michael ..... 91  
     Madolyn A. .... 12  
     Mary E. [C] ..... 68  
     Paul ..... 4, 5  
     William Robert ..... 23  
 Youngblood  
     Ella Rowe Thompson ..... 66  
 Younger  
     Suzan ..... 31, 32  
 Yuerg  
     Marie ..... 78

Z

Zeibel, Elizabeth ..... 13  
 Zeller, Henry M., Jr ..... 8  
 Zeller, Henry M., Jr. .... 8  
 Zimmerman  
     Mary M. .... 76

# Dallas Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 12446, Dallas, TX 75225-0446

Web: [www.dallasgenealogy.org](http://www.dallasgenealogy.org) Email: [questions@dallasgenealogy.org](mailto:questions@dallasgenealogy.org)

## Membership

Founded in 1955, the Dallas Genealogical Society (DGS) is the oldest organization of its kind in Texas. DGS is a nonprofit, tax-exempt corporation with more than 1,000 members. Individuals, libraries, and societies may apply for membership. Membership is \$35 per year for an individual or a couple. Members receive the *DGS Newsletter* and *The Dallas Journal* (optional).

## Objectives

- To educate by creating, fostering, and maintaining interest in genealogy.
- Assist and support the Genealogy Section of the J. Erik Jonsson Central Library in Dallas, Texas
- Collect, preserve, copy, and index information of genealogical interest relating to Dallas County and its early history

## DGS Meetings

The Dallas Genealogical Society (DGS) takes pride in the quality of its programs at regular meetings, which are held monthly. Refer to DGS Website ([www.dallasgenealogy.org](http://www.dallasgenealogy.org)) for time and location. Meetings are preceded by a social hour and an informal question-and-answer session. The program includes business of the organization and features presentations on genealogical and historical topics. Regular meetings are held in the plaza level Auditorium and East/West Rooms of the J. Erik Jonsson Central Library, 1515 Young Street, in downtown Dallas. Guarded parking is available in the garage beneath the library (enter on Wood Street.) All DGS meetings are free and open to the public.

## Special Interest Groups

The Dallas Genealogical Society has many Special Interest Groups to meet the needs and interests of our members. New SIGs may be formed when interest develops. The SIGs meet at various dates and times and in various meeting rooms throughout the Central Library. Dates, times, and locations are subject to change. See the website and the monthly newsletter for additional details.

## Society Publications

*The DGS Newsletter*, published since 1976, is a benefit of membership. Ten issues are published each calendar year. Each issue contains information about DGS events, in addition to articles highlighting research tips, genealogical aids, library news, information about regional and national societies, news concerning the genealogical community, and member news.

*The Dallas Journal*, an annual publication, contains genealogical and historical records, articles, and information pertaining to the cities and towns of Dallas County. Each volume is every-name indexed. *The Dallas Journal* continues the tradition of its predecessor, *The Dallas Quarterly*, published continuously from 1955 through 1994. If you do not have Dallas County ancestors and do not wish to receive this publication, please check **NO** on your membership application or renewal.

## Supporting Genealogy Section of the Dallas Public Library

The Dallas Genealogical Society recognizes its good fortune in having ready access to one of the best genealogical collections in the United States – the Genealogy Section of the Dallas Public Library. To maintain and improve that resource, DGS donates money, research materials, and volunteer time.



Dallas Genealogical Society  
P.O. Box 12446  
Dallas, Texas 75225-0446

Nonprofit  
Corporation  
U.S. Postage  
Paid  
Dallas, Texas  
Permit No. 7123



*The Dallas Journal, 2009*